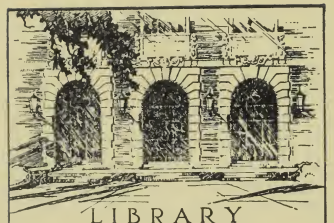

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS

C
C76nnH
1913/14 -
1937/38

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign

http://archive.org/details/generalcatalogn1322conn

nnH
/4

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AUG 10 1915

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty First Year

1913-1914

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
PRESIDENT'S OFFICE

1913

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AUG 10 1915

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL DOCUMENT
No 12—1913

(WHOLE NUMBER—386)

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty First Year

1913-1914

1913

State board of education

1913

Simeon E Baldwin *Governor*	New Haven
Lyman T Tingier *Lieut-Governor*	Rockville
Howell Cheney . . .	South Manchester
Edward D Robbins . . .	New Haven
William H Palmer . . .	Norwich
Schuyler Merritt . . .	Stamford
Charles F Smith . . .	New Britain

OFFICE

Room 42 Capitol, Hartford

C
276 mm H
1913/14 - 1937/38

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AUG 10 1915

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of state board of education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1913-1914	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	9
Building, etc.	10
Terms of admission	11
Course of study	12
Notes on the course of study	14
Normal department	14
Training department	14
Kindergarten	15
Expenses	15
Graduation	15
List of graduates	17
List of students	19
Attendance	25
Summary	25

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AUG 1 0 1915

SCHOOL CALENDER FOR 1913-1914

1913	Mth	Sun	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
Sept	1		1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30				
Oct					1	2	3	4
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30	31	
Nov								1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	3	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30						
Dec			1	2	3	4	5	6
	4	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30	31			
Jan 1914						1	2	3
	5	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Feb		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	6	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

1914	Mth	Sun	Mon	Tues	Wed	Thu	Fri	Sat
March		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29	30	31				
April					1	2	3	4
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	8	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30		
May							1	2
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	9	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		31						
June			1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	10	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30				
July					1	2	3	4
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		19	20	21	22	22	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30	31	
Aug								1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30	31					

Fall term begins Wednesday September 3 ends Dec 23
Winter term begins January 5 ends April 3
Spring term begins Monday April 13 ends June 19
Fall term begins Wednesday September 9

HOLIDAYS

October 24.....Teachers' convention
November 27 and 28.....Thanksgiving
February 23.....Celebrated as Washington's birthday

TEACHERS

ARTHUR B MORRILL Principal . . . . . *Principles and art of teaching*	137 Wall
ELLA M BRODERICK . . . . . *Natural science; history*	1401 Boulevard
ANNA S HART . . . . . *Mathematics; writing; oral expression*	158 York
LILLIAN E BRADLEY . . . . . *Model schools; grade vi*	67 Howe
GEORGINA NORMAN . . . . . *Model schools; grade viii*	46 Avon
MARY A MALTBY . . . . . *Model schools; grade vi*	49 Vernon
LOTTIE J THOMPSON . . . . . *Model schools; grade vii*	36 Kensington
NORA A SWEENEY . . . . . *Model schools; grade v*	86 Howe
EDNA C LINES . . . . . *Model schools; grade i*	224 Park
T HERMANN ARNOLD M D . . . . . *Physical culture*	307 York
ELEANOR T QUINLAN . . . . . *Model schools; grade ii*	93 E main—Branford
HELEN D MORRIS . . . . . *Model schools; grade ii*	347 York
LOUISE G REIMAN . . . . . *Model schools; grade i*	113 Lawrence
WILLIAM E BROWN . . . . . *Music*	176 York
ANNA C HINTZ . . . . . *Model schools; grade i*	6 West Wood road, Westville
JENNIE M CAMPBELL . . . . . *Model schools; grade iv*	110 Blatchley av
EULALIA L GILHULY . . . . . *Model schools; grade iv*	375 Winthrop av
RUTH SMITH . . . . . *Model schools; grade iii*	North Haven
H LOUISE GRIFFIN . . . . . *Model schools; grade vii*	79 Howe
RUTH M ROOTS . . . . . *Art of teaching; school management; geography*	94 Howe

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
AUG 10 1915

JULIA SMITH *Model schools; kindergarten*	109 Ellsworth av
ALICE L WRIGHT *English composition; reading*	128 York
CATHARYN C CALLAHAN *Model schools; grade vi*	569 Washington av
MAY I CONDON *Model schools; grade vii*	485 Winthrop av
ANNA E ROGERS *Model schools; grade viii, assistant*	102 York sq
KATHERINE L GIBSON *Model schools; grade ii*	407 Dixwell av
VERA ODENKIRCHEN *Model schools; grade iii*	90 Lake pl
ILNA FORCE *Model schools; grade iv*	623 Whalley av
RUTH I TODD *Model schools; grade i*	122 Brownell
ALICE L BELT *Drawing*	1176 Chapel
KATHERINE M MULLEN *Model schools; grade v*	14 Dickerman
ELIZABETH HODGDON *Model schools; grade viii*	51 Livingston
MARY E WHITFIELD *Model schools; grade vi*	139 Whalley av
ELIZABETH R MALCOLM *Model schools; grade vii*	21 Bassett
ESTHER V GAILER *Model schools; grade vi*	365 Winthrop av
ANNA S KAVANAGH *Model schools; grade v*	103 Park
LOUISE C WEILER *Model schools; grade v*	14 Linden
CELIA L TURBERT *Model schools; grade iii*	139 Nash
ANNIE J CULLOM *Model schools; grade ii*	110 Blatchley av
MABELLE C CURREY *Model schools; grade iv*	17 Sylvan av
R MARGUERITE GAYLORD *Model schools; grade iii*	93 S main—Branford
LILLIAN G HOFFMAN *Model schools; grade iii*	78 Dickerman

Emilie R Zernitz *Model schools; grade v*	25 Audubon
Katherine A Vaughan *Model schools; grade vii*	998 Campbell av, West Haven
Christian C Garden *Model schools; grade vi*	14 Dickerman
Grace B Wakelee *Model schools; grades iv and v*	344 Edgewood av
M Josephine Johnson *Model schools; grade ii*	125 Rosette
L Margaret Bishop *Model schools; grade i*	344 Edgewood
Alice Blanche Chase *Librarian*	1233 Chapel
Caroline C Jourdan *Model schools; grade vii*	102 W main, Branford
Lena Goldys *Model schools; grade iv*	448 Congress av
Lucy S Voorhees *Model schools; kindergarten, assistant*	164 Dwight
Katherine T Harty *Reading; English composition*	194 Fountain
Ruth E Blunt *Model schools; grade viii, assistant*	Wallingford
Helen Wray *Model schools; grade viii, assistant*	260 Orchard
Iva Thomas *Model schools; grade viii*	86 Spring
Alice G Gillern *Model schools; grade i*	531 Orange
Marion W Stock *Model schools; grade iv*	158 Maple
Ralph E Arey *Principal of Dwight school*	51 Bishop, E Haven
Veronica R East *Model schools; grade iii*	462 Oak
Frances S Hyde *Model schools; grade viii*	474 Elm
Harry Houston *Supervisor of writing*	162 Willard
Almond H Wentworth *Supervisor of drawing*	66 Smith, W Haven
Henry T Peck *Engineer*	81 Sherman av
Charles Harrison *Assistant*	87 Eaton

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The state board of education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the state board of education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the state board of education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The state board of education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller, to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the school. It includes a large library, physical, chemical, and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light, and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Roger Sherman, Orchard street and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are forty-eight rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted upon presentation of

(a) certificates of graduation from high schools,* or

(b) evidence that they have received the equivalent of a high school education, or

(c) a state teachers' certificate, or

(d) evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

Applicants who desire to take a course in a normal school but are unable to satisfy the requirements enumerated may be admitted at the Willimantic normal school to a course not less than three years in length.

General—It is understood that none enter this school unless for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is unadvisable, and generally not permitted.

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 26.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:

Reading Spelling	Writing English grammar	Geography Arithmetic	U S history Duties of citizenship	Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics

Elementary science, Manual arts, Music, Drawing, may be taught

The normal school is maintained "for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with instructing how to teach the subjects mentioned above

Two phases of work are prominent:
What part of each subject to teach?
How to teach?

Junior year

Arithmetic 20 weeks 3 hours a week **Hygiene** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Geography** 4 weeks 5 hours a week	**Written language** 40 weeks 2 hours a week **Oral language** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Reading** Beginnings Advanced from American writers 24 weeks 3 hours a week from English writers 16 weeks 3 hours a week	Observation lessons from following subjects: **Chemistry** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Physics** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Geology** 8 weeks 5 hours a week Laboratory work 2 hours a week	**Penmanship** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Drawing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Gymnastics** 30 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week

Lectures and recitations on psychology during the year
Field work in natural science
Lectures on physical culture during the year

Senior year

Geography 6 weeks 5 hours a week **U S History** 14 weeks 5 hours a week **Citizenship** 4 weeks 5 hours a week	**Reading** from school readers " English writers 20 weeks 5 hours a week	Observation lessons continued: **Geology** 4 weeks 4 hours a week **Animals** 8 weeks 4 hours a week **Agriculture** 8 weeks 4 hours a week	**Art of teaching** 20 weeks 5 hours a week	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week

Each member of the class has five months' training in the model schools
Lectures on school laws during the year

NOTES ON THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department.

ii The training department.

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The details of the course of study cannot be satisfactorily explained here. Yet some of its features may be pointed out.

In the first place, in order to teach, one must know something worth teaching. Therefore, an important part of the work in the normal department is to study the subjects taught in the public schools, and to select from them the essential truths that should be the teacher's possessions. In this connection, the order in which the different subjects are placed has been fixed with a view to economy and effectiveness. They are arranged so that they may help one another. For example, chemistry is studied early in the course in order that the truths may be used in physiology, mineralogy, agriculture, and other branches of science. Certain parts of physics, as liquid and gaseous pressure, heat, gravitation, and laws of motion, are substituted for much that has usually been called physical geography. The purpose of each branch is carefully emphasized: in language, practice in clear and concise expression; in arithmetic, quick and accurate use of figures in the common affairs of life; in history, an appreciation of duties to society; in literature, the enjoyment of the best literary works, and the habit of reading; in manual training, the efficacy of hand-work in securing attention.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS { GRAMMAR GRADES, PRIMARY GRADES, KINDERGARTEN }

The model schools are organized under Section 2284, on page 9, and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

After the teacher herself has acquired something to teach, she must study and practice the art of teaching. For this purpose the ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. In this work the child is studied as the unit of the school, and how to train him is the problem. The value of these model schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools, thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade.

Kindergarten. The kindergarten is the beginning of the child's course in school. Its function is so important that it ought to receive special attention. Here the child enters before he has been subject to any influence of school and is susceptible. Habits of industry, order, attention to useful lines of thought, freedom of expression, and correct deportment can be worked for at this time with the least resistance.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

There is no kindergarten-training course.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover, no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference-books.

Comfortable rooms and good board can be secured after the students arrive at New Haven. At the beginning of the term the principal will be found at the normal school building, and will assist newcomers in finding boarding places.

Board is obtained at $3.50 and $4 a week.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

4 have passed the state examination and secured at least an elementary certificate.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student

has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the state board of education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1913

name	address
Allen Harriet R	Stratford
Andersen Bertha C	Greenwich
Backman Nina L	Huntington
Barrett Mary I	New Haven
Bowen Loretta	New Haven
Boyce Lillian M	New Haven
Burne Mildred B	Branford
Cahill Grace	New Haven
Callaghan Ethel M	Bridgeport
Caravati Josephine E	North Canaan
Casman Marion D	New Haven
Chandler Hazel G	Wallingford
Chandler Vera M	New Haven
Clancy Mary E	Ansonia
Clark Mildred H	Orange
Coady Lillian	New Haven
Coffey Lillian M	New Haven
Connell Katherine	New Haven
Cox Loretta M	New Haven
Crowe Catherine A	Naugatuck
Cunningham Honora M	New Haven
Davis Ruth	Orange
de Bussy Martha	New Haven
Denison Lois F	New Haven
Donleavy Margaret M	New Haven
Donovan Elizabeth	Ansonia
Driscoll Katherine M	Branford
Fahy Anna M	New Haven
Feldman Estelle	New Haven
Fisher Rhea	New Haven
Fitzgerald Marjorie	New Haven
Fogarty Mary A	Ansonia
Foley Mabel F	Ansonia
Ford Abbie K	Hamden
Fredenburg Margaret	New Haven
Fruin Helen E	New Haven
Fuda Anna	Meriden
Gaherty Irene	Wallingford
Gill May A	New Haven
Goldstein Sara	New Haven
Greenberg Rose E	New Haven
Hermance Mabel B	Orange
Hill Teresa A	Huntington
Hinckley Ethel M	New Haven
Jacobs Justine	New Haven
Jeffcott Katherine A	New Haven
Jeynes Lois M	Ansonia
Karpich Elizabeth F	Wallingford
Keeler Maude E	New Haven
Kiernan Marguerite M	New Haven

name	address
Lamb Amy L	New Haven
Leary Genevieve M	New Haven
Lindstrom Elsie	New Haven
Lyman Evelyn M	Washington
Lyons Lillian I	Huntington
McNamara Winifred	New Haven
Mansfield Ruth	New Haven
Markowitz Rebecca R	Wallingford
Marooney Alice	New Haven
Moss Eleanor	Cheshire
Mowry Viola L	Killingly
Murray Virginia C	Derby
Nolan Elizabeth J	New Haven
Paulman Florence	North Haven
Pedbereznak Mary H	Ansonia
Platt Lucy E	Milford
Platt Marguerite E	Milford
Plechner Helen E	New Haven
Posner Augusta G	New Haven
Quinn Florence E	Branford
Regan Anna D	New Haven
Riccitelli Concetta	New Haven
Ring Alice E	Derby
Seeley Ruth M	New Haven
Shereshevsky Emma P	Norwich
Slevin Sarah E	New Haven
Strohhaker Gertrude D	Wallingford
Sullivan Anna	New Haven
Thomson Gertrude D	New Haven
Tidgwell Catharine L	New Haven
Tierney Lauretta A	Huntington
Van Dyke Maysie	New Haven
Viner Edna S	Stratford
Ward Marie C	New Haven
White Ruth J	New Haven
Zeek Ruth H	New Haven

86

CANDIDATES FOR CERTIFICATES

name	address
Burns Julia L	Ansonia
Caine Marion E	New Haven
Doran Margaret M	New Haven
Kelly Lillian	Ansonia
McNerney Mary L	Seymour
Munsell Clara L	New Haven
Wilson Marion I	New Haven

7

SENIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Adams Bernice	New Haven	1162 Chapel
Alderman Martha	New Haven	102 Davenport av
Alex Mary V	Branford	
Anderson Gertrude A	Derby	
Armstrong Estelle L	New Haven	70 Lyon
Aspinwall Mildred E	New Haven	1002 Whalley av
Averill Helen P	Branford	
Baker Louise G	New Haven	223 Orange
Barry Florence M	New Haven	414 Washington
Baumgardt Maude E	Hamden (Highwood)	
Bengis Ethel	New Haven	577 George
Bormann Hattie	New Haven	152 Farren av
Burne Edith	Branford	
Butler Elizabeth J	New Haven	31½ Broadway
Callahan Clare B	New Haven	25 Maltby place
Carleton Grace F	Orange	
Carpenter Catherine	Stratford	
Carr Edna S	North Haven	
Case Mildred E	Huntington (Shelton)	
Casey Mabel C	New Haven	268 Wallace
Clark Gertrude H	New Haven	31 Bishop
Coit Florence C	New Haven	22 Baldwin
Colbert Margaret G	New Haven	116 Carmel
Conaty Anna	Derby	
Condon Helen C	Derby	
Connor Constance deC	New Haven	208 Grand av
Danbury, Eva M	Seymour	
Delaney Anna E	Hamden (Mt Carmel)	
Dimond Marion S	Bridgeport	
Doherty Ruth M	New Haven	25 Hallock
Douden Florence C	Guilford	
Doughan Margarite A	New Haven	158 Olive
Doyle Frances A	New Haven	65 Hallock
Duddy Martha E	Branford	
Eames Evelyn S	Bridgeport	
Englander Theresa	New Haven	841 Howard av
Fanslow Lillian E	New Haven	28 Salem
Farrell Marie V	Ansonia	
Flynn Ruth V	New Haven	175 Orchard
Gaffey Marian E	New Haven	165 Park
Gailer Mae A	New Haven	365 Winthrop av
Gilbert Christine G	New Haven	356 Oak place
Goering Ruth E	New Haven	210 Goffe
Gorman Rose M	Meriden	

name	town	p o address	city address
Graham Alice M	New Haven		252 Poplar
Grant Helen M	New Haven		416 Edgewood av
Graves Mary A	New Haven		232 Bradley
Greeley Evelyne M	Bridgeport		
Grimes Irene M	Orange (West Haven)		
Grimes Josephine M	Orange (West Haven)		
Hanagan Mollie E	Meriden		
Hanlon Florence V	Meriden		
Hawley Emily M	Orange (West Haven)		
Healy Margaret G	New Haven		317 Edgewood av
Higgins Esther M	Meriden		
Hill Maida G	Wallingford		
Hippolitus Marion D	New Haven		488 Washington av
Hudgins Florence	Seymour		
Hurley Florence A	New Haven		241 Putnam
Jackson Mary G	New Haven		79 Lake place
Johnston Matilda M	Hamden (Highwood)		
Keefe Mary	Derby		
Kenny Mae H	New Haven		429 Howard av
Kiernan Anna L	Stratford		
Kilpatrick Anna	Ansonia		
Kingsley Irene A	New Haven		313 Howard av
Kiniry Anna	Meriden		
Lancraft M Ruth	Meriden		
Langdale Marion	New Haven		28 Edgewood av
Lewis Florence B	Stratford		
Loewenbaum Helen	New Haven		648 Elm
Logan Mary F	New Haven		483 East
McLaughlin Margaret	New Haven		129 Bailey
McTernan Irene E	New Haven		57 Henry
Malcolm Gertrude M	New Haven		106 Bishop
Maretz Sarah F	New Haven		144 Minor
Markowitz Esther	Wallingford		
Miller Stella	Meriden		
Mongillo Mollie	New Haven		78 William
Moran Marguerite G	Orange (West Haven)		
Murphy Mary T	Branford		
Nolan Mary C	New Haven		52 Pearl
O'Brien Mary A	Meriden		
Parmelee Mabel E	New Haven		425 George
Pearne Eva E	New Haven		191 Edgewood av
Powell Etta B	New Haven		1201 Townsend av
Pratt Charlotte J	New Haven		42 Ivy
Rice Clare	North Haven		
Robinson Hazel M	New Haven		381 Lennox

name	town	p o address	city address
Rochfort Katharine J	New Haven		72 Edwards
Rourke Agnes E	New Haven		119 Davenport av
Rourke Jennie	Orange		
Rourke Lillian C	New Haven		1560 Chapel
Rush Lillian E	New Haven		186 Bradley
Russell Helen	Meriden		
Ryder Ethel M	New Haven		33 Kimberly av
St Cyr Madeleine	New Haven		573 George
Scannell Kathryn E	New Haven		216 Spring
Scaramozza Mary A	New Haven		71 County
Shea Alice R	New Haven		321 West Water
Sheridan Frances H	New Haven		711 Orange
Smirnow Ena R	New Haven		142 Orange
Smith Arlene H	New Haven		57 South Water
Spargo Leonora E	Branford	(Stony Creek)	
Stevens Ella E	New Haven		90 Prospect
Stillman Molly B	New Haven		875 Grand av
Sulllivan Mary B	Wallingford		
Sweeney Margaret	Derby		
Thuman Rose M	Milford		
Terrell Charlotte I	New Haven		359 Edgewood av
Toole Grace E	Branford		
Unger Olive	New Haven	(Westville)	
Vita Jane	New Haven		202 Derby av
Walker Ethel	New Haven		205 Orchard
Waters Helen V	Derby		
Weed Louise M	Bridgeport		
Williams Kathleen	Branford		

117

JUNIORS

name	town	p o address	city address
Anderson Alice Eloise	New Haven		505 Russell
Arons Fannie	Ansonia		
Baird Marion Elizabeth	New Haven		56 Ellsworth av
Barnum Louise	Stratford		
Barrow Margaret E	Meriden		
Barry Ann Elizabeth	New Haven		19 Leonard
Barton Irene Olie	New Haven		332 Munson
Benham Evelyn	New Haven		271 Bassett
Bergen Viola B	Meriden		
Berthiaume Estelle	New Haven		134 Grafton
Boland Veronica	New Haven		168 Porter
Bonney Mabel Margaret	New Haven		28 Park
Boucher Thomasine	Orange	(West Haven)	

name	town	p o address	city address
Boyle Anna	Meriden		
Brady Helen Delores	Saybrook		
Brennan Louise M	New Haven		397 Lexington av
Brown Anna	New Haven		382 Sherman av
Brown Minnie Gertrude	New Haven		83 Greene
Buckley Anna M	Ansonia		
Buckman Ethel	Huntington	(Shelton)	
Burbank Annette M	Meriden		
Burke Margaret	Ansonia		
Callahan Edna Lucy	Stratford		
Candee Alice E	Bridgeport		
Carey Mary Adelaide	Bridgeport		
Carrig Mary Elizabeth	New Haven		82 Atwater
Carroll Bessie	New Haven		209 Crown
Chapin Blanche Julia	Bridgeport		
Chatfield Gertrude Y	New Haven		
Cody Eva L	New Haven		Cliff
Coffey Mary Rosamond	New Haven		405 Blatchley av
Cohane Gertrude Mary	New Haven		162 Blatchley av
Comiskey Theresa	Wallingford		
Conway Florence	New Haven		7 Lyon
Cowles Louise B	Bridgeport		
Cox Agnes J	New Haven		59 Clark
Cronan Cecile Marie	New Haven		240 Exchange
Daley Madalyn Grace	New Haven		634 George
Dawson Eleanor C	Hamden		
Dawson Mildred	Hamden		
DeGroot Mildred Harriet	New Haven		173 St John
Dickinson Florence B	Woodbridge	(Westville)	
Donovan Marie	New Haven		341 Ellsworth av
Doolittle Ruth Alba	New Haven		66 Hurlburt
Downey Catherine Mable	Wallingford		
Doyle Helen Margaret	Wallingford		
Edberg Esther	New Haven		12 Canner
Fairchild Florence	New Haven		63 Olive
Farnham Zaida Clare	Branford		
Finn Alice V	New Haven		60 Mechanic
Fischer Louise Marie	New Haven		357 Grand av
Fitzgerald Lulu Dorothy	New Haven		169 Willow
Fletcher Mary Agnes	New Haven		594 George
Foley Katherine J	New Haven		909 Howard av
Friedman Jule	New Haven		388 Whalley av
Gartland Marguerite U	New Haven		108 Lloyd
Geenty Marie	New Haven		587 Winchester
Gilligan Florence E	New Haven		462 Poplar

name	town p o address	city address
Ginsberg Minnie	New Haven	295 Orchard
Glazer Sarah Edith	New Haven	
Goldbaum Marian	New Haven	66 Howe
Grosberg Jennie	Derby	
Guthrie Irene W	New Haven	83 Kimberly av
Harrison Ruth L	Guilford	
Hatch Irene R	New Haven	5 Downes
Hayes Catherine	Wallingford	
Healy Mary Agnes	New Haven	397 Crown
Hetherington Evelyn I	New Haven	91 Chatham
Hines Sadie E	New Haven	120 Farren av
Hogan Harriet Frances	New Haven	30 Sylvan av
Horan Helen T J	New Haven	88 Asylum
Horn Sadye Estelle	New Haven	180 Putnam
Hotchkiss Edna May	New Haven (Highwood)	120 Dixwell av
Hurley Helen A	Meriden	
Jefferson Lottie	Derby	
Johannes Marion	New Haven	7 Kimberly av
Johnson Hattie Mae	Wallingford	
Jones Ivy May	Bridgeport	
Jourdan Mae Emily	Branford	
Kiebrick Jane	New Haven (Westville)	50 Barnett
Kieley Josephine L	Ansonia	
Lane Bessie R	Meriden	
Ledell Marguerite A	Huntington (Shelton)	
Lindgren Clara V	New Haven	118 Minor
Lynch Hannah M	New Haven	149 Norton
Lyons Alta E	Huntington (Shelton)	
McCormick Rosanna	Ansonia	
McDermott Catherine M	Orange (West Haven)	
Mackey Loretta Marie	New Haven	94 Fillmore
McLaughlin Mary	Ansonia	
McPherson Jessamine I	Orange (West Haven)	
Mager Daisy Hester	New Haven	488 Dixwell av
Martin Helen	Ansonia	
Mattson Julia Elizabeth	Branford	
Miller Jessie Florence	New Haven	136 Bristol
Monz Alma	New Haven	17 Carmel
Murray Helena	Ansonia	
Noonan Edna M	New Haven	165 Fillmore
O'Neill Mary H	New Haven	476 Elm
Opper Lillian Alma	New Haven	490 Orange
Parcells Eugenia	New Haven	135 Clinton av
Pixley Lucy Northrop	Bridgeport	
Porter Ruth	Wallingford	

name	town	p o address	city address
Potter Helen F	New Haven		139 Clinton av
Prisk Alice L	Wallingford		
Roache Teresa	New Haven		93 View
Rockwell Beatrice H	New Haven		565 Winthrop av
Rosene Alva	Wallingford		
Sarason Esther	New Haven		2 Garden
Savage Marian Katherine	Orange (West Haven)		
Savery Dorothy P	Orange (West Haven)		
Scharff Mary A	Orange (Tyler City)		
Schnitman Anna Ella	New Haven		58 Charles
Schnitman Edith Rose	New Haven		1361 Chapel
Shay Helen Gertrude	Ansonia		
Sheehy Nellie	Meriden		
Shepard Mabelle Frances	Branford		
Smith Bertha	North Haven (Clintonville)		
Smith Mabel	New Haven (Westville)		20 Auftin
Smith Marion	Stratford		
Steele Dorothy Bradford	Ansonia		
Stevenson Mae	Orange (West Haven)		
Straubinger May G	Branford		
Stumpf Marie	New Haven (Westville)		39 Barnett
Sullivan Ellen Mary	New Haven		202 Franklin
Sullivan Mary E	New Haven		67 Farren av
Sullivan May Catherine	New Haven		161 Clay
Thomas Marion E	New Haven (Westville)		Auftin
Thompson Dorothy May	Old Saybrook (Saybrook Point)		
Thompson Leila Mina	New Haven (Highwood)		
Thompson Myrtle	New Haven		
Tice Edna Ruth	New Haven		164 Winthrop av
Treat Hattie M	Orange (West Haven)		
Turbert Irene M	New Haven		8 Shelton
Tyrrell Jeannette E	New Haven		106 Fillmore
Wallace Gertrude M C	New Haven		322 Edgewood av
Werebitzik Elsie	New Haven		271 Portsea
Williams Florence J	Meriden		
Woodford Esther Almira	Wallingford		
Wool Cecilia	New Haven		36 Ann
Young Agnes Lucy	Ansonia		
Zetterholm Agnes	Wallingford		

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Eighteen towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	13	New Haven	146
Branford	13	North Haven	3
Bridgeport	10	Old Saybrook	1
Derby	8	Orange	13
Guilford	2	Saybrook	1
Hamden	5	Seymour	2
Huntington	4	Stratford	6
Meriden	17	Wallingford	13
Milford	1	Woodbridge	1
		Total	259

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	20
Middlesex	2
New Haven	237
Total	259

SUMMARY

Seniors	117
Juniors	142
Total	259

Form of certificate to be given by high school principals to graduates wishing to enter the normal school.

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a year's course in the

high school, and that she is a suitable person in character, talent and attainments to be received as a pupil in the state normal school at

Principal

mH
15

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
MAY 8 1917

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty Second Year

1914-1915

1915

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL DOCUMENT

No 3—1915

(WHOLE NUMBER—395)

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty Second Year

1914-1915

1915

State board of education

1915

Marcus H Holcomb *Governor*	Southington
Clifford B Wilson *Lieut-Governor*	Bridgeoprt
Howell Cheney	South Manchester
Edward D Robbins	New Haven
William H Palmer	Norwich
Schuyler Merritt	Stamford
Charles F Smith	New Britain

OFFICE

Room 42 Capitol, Hartford

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of state board of education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1914-1915	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	13
Notes on the course of study	15
Normal department	15
Training department	15
Kindergarten	16
Expenses	16
Graduation	16
List of graduates	18
List of students	20
Attendance	27
Summary	72

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1914-1915

1914	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept.				1	2	3	4	5
		6	7	8	**9**	**10**	**11**	12
		13	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	19
		20	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**	26
		27	**28**	**29**	**30**			
Oct.	1					**1**	**2**	3
		4	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	10
		11	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	17
		18	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	24
	2	25	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**	31
Nov.		1	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	7
		8	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	14
		15	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	21
		22	**23**	**24**	**25**	26	27	28
	3	29	**30**					
Dec.				**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	5
		6	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	12
		13	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	19
		20	**21**	**22**	**23**	24	25	26
		27	28	29	30	31		
Jan. 1915							1	2
	4	3	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	9
		10	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	16
		17	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	23
		24	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	30
	5	31						
Feb.			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	6
		7	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	13
		14	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	20
		21	22	**23**	**24**	**25**	**26**	27
	6	28						

1915	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	6
	7	7	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	13
		14	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	20
		21	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**	**26**	27
		28	**29**	**30**	**31**			
April						**1**	2	3
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	17
		18	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	24
	8	25	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**	
May								1
		2	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	8
		9	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	15
		16	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	22
		23	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	29
	9	30	31					
June				**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	5
		6	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	12
		13	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	19
		20	**22**	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**	26
	10	27	28	29	30			
July						1	2	3
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	20	30	31
Aug.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29	30	31				

Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 9, ends Dec. 23
Winter Term begins January 4. ends April 1
Spring Term begins Monday, April 12, ends June 25
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 8

HOLIDAYS

November 26 and 27.....Thanksgiving
February 22.....Washington's Birthday
May 31.....Celebrated as Memorial Day

TEACHERS

Arthur B Morrill Principal *Principles and art of teaching*	137 Wall
Ella M Broderick *Natural science; history*	1401 Boulevard
Anna S Hart *Mathematics; writing; oral expression*	158 York
Lillian E Bradley *Model schools; grades vi and vii*	67 Howe
Georgina Norman *Model schools; grade viii*	46 Avon
Mary A Maltby *Model schools; grade vi*	49 Vernon
Lottie J Thompson *Model schools; grade vii*	36 Kensington
Nora A Sweeney *Model schools; grade v*	220 Park
Edna C Lines *Model schools; grade i*	224 Park
E Herman Arnold M D *Physical culture*	307 York
Eleanor T Quinlan *Model schools; grade ii*	97 Mill Plain road—Branford
Helen D Morris *Model schools; grade ii*	347 York
Louise G Reiman *Model schools; grade i*	113 Lawrence
William E Brown *Music*	102 Barnett
Anna C Hintz *Model schools; grade i*	6 West Wood road, Westville
Jennie M Campbell *Model schools; grade iv*	110 Blatchley a
Eulalia L Gilhuly *Model schools; grade v*	375 Winthrop a
Ruth Smith *Model schools; grade iii*	North Have
H Louise Griffin *Model schools; grades vii and viii*	79 How
Ruth M Roots *Art of teaching; school management; geography*	1233 Chap

Alice L Wright . . . . . 128 York
English composition; reading

Catharyn C Callahan . . . . . 105 Carlisle
Model schools; grade vi

May I Condon . . . . . 485 Winthrop av
Model schools; grade vii

Anna E Rogers . . . . . 102 York sq
Model schools; grade v

Katherine L Gibson . . . . . 407 Dixwell av
Model schools; grade ii

Ilna Force . . . . . 623 Whalley av
Model schools; grade iv

Ruth I Todd . . . . . 219 Whalley av
Model schools; grade i

Alice L Belt . . . . . 121 Derby av
Drawing

Katherine M Mullen . . . . . 50 Platt
Model schools; grades v and vi

Elizabeth R Malcolm . . . . . 21 Bassett
Model schools; grade vii

Esther V Gailer . . . . . 365 Winthrop av
Model schools; grade vi

Anna S Kavanagh . . . . . 103 Park
Model schools; grade v

Louise C Weiler . . . . . 14 Linden
Model schools; grade v

Celia L Turbert . . . . . 139 Nash
Model schools; grades iii and iv

Annie J Cullom . . . . . 110 Blatchley av
Model schools; grade ii

Mabelle C Currey . . . . . 148 Whalley av
Model schools; grade iv

R Marguerite Gaylord . . . . . 93 S Main—Branford
Model schools; grade iii

Lillian G Hoffman . . . . . 78 Dickerman
Model schools; grade iii

Emilie R Zernitz . . . . . 25 Audubon
Model schools; grade v

Katherine A Vaughan . . . . . 998 Campbell av, West Haven
Model schools; grade vii

Christian C Garden . . . . . 50 Platt
Model schools; grade vi

Grace B Wakelee . . . . . 130 Ward
Model schools; grades iv and v

M Josephine Johnson . . . . . 125 Rosette
Model schools; grade ii

L Margaret Bishop . . . . . 219 Whalley
Model schools; grade i

Alice Blanche Chase . . . . . 1179 Chapel
Librarian

Caroline C Jourdan . . . . . 102 W Main, Branford
Model schools; grade vii

Katherine T Harty . . . . . 194 Fountain
Reading; English composition

Ruth E Blunt . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade iv

Helen Wray . . . . . 260 Orchard
Model schools; grade viii, assistant

Iva Thomas . . . . . 279 Howard av
Model schools; grade viii, assistant

Alice G Gillern . . . . . 531 Orange
Model schools; grade i

Marion W Stock . . . . . 158 Maple
Model schools; grade iv

Veronica R East . . . . . 462 Oak
Model schools; grade iii

Harry Houston . . . . . 162 Willard
Supervisor of writing

Almond H Wentworth . . . . . 66 Smith, W Haven
Supervisor of drawing

Genevieve M Leary . . . . . 195 Ellsworth av
Assistant

Henry T Peck . . . . . 81 Sherman av
Engineer

Charles Harrison . . . . . 101 Foote
Assistant

Normal school

Arthur B Morrill Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science, citizenship.
Ella M Broderick	Natural science; history; hygiene.
Anna S Hart	Arithmetic; writing; oral expression
Ruth M Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography.
Katherine T Harty	Reading; written English
Alice L Wright	Grammar; plant study; reading.
Genevieve M Leary	Assistant

Special teachers

William E Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
E Hermann Arnold M D	Physical culture
Alice L Belt	Drawing

Model schools

Dwight school			
Grade viii	Georgina Norman	room	12
Grades vii & viii	H Louise Griffin	"	11
Grade vii	Lottie J Thompson	"	10
Grades vi & vii	Lillian E Bradley	"	9
Grade vi	Mary A Maltby	"	8
Grade v	Nora A Sweeney	"	7
Grade v	Emilie R Zernitz	"	6
Grade v	Eulalia L Gilhuly	"	5
Grade iv	Ilna M Force	"	4
Grade iii	Veronica R East	"	3
Grade ii	Eleanor T Quinlan	"	2
Grade i	Edna C. Lines	"	1
Orchard st school			
Grade iv Pr	Jennie M Campbell	room	4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	"	3
Grade ii	Annie J Cullom	"	2
Grade i	Ruth I Todd	"	1
Roger Sherman school			
Grade vii	May I Condon	room	11
Grade vi	Catharyn C. Callahan	"	10
Grades v & vi	Katherine M Mullen	"	9
Grade v	Anna E Rogers	"	8
Grade iv	Ruth E Blunt	"	7
Grades iii & iv	Celia L Turbert	"	6
Grade iii	Marion W Stock	"	5
Grade ii	Helen D Morris	"	4
Grade ii	Katherine L Gibson	"	3
Grade i	Louise G Reimann	"	2
Grade i	Anna C Hintz	"	1
Scranton st school			
Grade viii asst	Helen B Wray	room	17
Grade viii asst	Iva A Thomas	"	16
Grade vii	Katharine Vaughan	"	15
Grades vii & viii	Caroline C Jourdan	"	14
Grade vii	Elizabeth R Malcolm	"	13
Grade vi	Esther V Gailer	"	12
Grade vi	Christian C Garden	"	11
Grades v & vi	Louise C Weiler	"	10
Grade v	Anna S Kavanagh	"	9
Grade v	Grace B Wakelee	"	8
Grades iv & v	Maybelle C Currey	"	7
Grade iv	R Marguerite Gaylord	"	5
Grade iii	Lillian G Hoffman	"	4
Grades ii & iii	M Josephine Johnson	"	3
Grade ii	Alice G Gillern	"	2
Grade i	L Margaret Bishop	"	1

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The state board of education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the state board of education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the state board of education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratutious; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schcols, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The state board of education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schcols, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules fcr their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller, to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schcols and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schcols under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the school. It includes a large library, physical, chemical, and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light, and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Roger Sherman, Orchard street and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are forty-three rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted upon presentation of

(a) certificates of graduation from high schools,* or

(b) evidence that they have received the equivalent of a high school education, or

(c) a state teachers' certificate, or

(d) evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

Applicants who desire to take a course in a normal school but are unable to satisfy the requirements enumerated may be admitted at the Willimantic normal school to a course not less than three years in length.

General—It is understood that none enter this school unless for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is unadvisable, and generally not permitted.

---

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 28.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:

Reading Spelling	Writing English grammar	Geography Arithmetic	U S history Duties of citizenship	Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics

Elementary science, Manual arts, Music, Drawing, may be taught

The normal school is maintained "for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with instructing how to teach the subjects mentioned above

Two phases of work are prominent:
What part of each subject to teach?
How to teach?

Junior year

Arithmetic 20 weeks 3 hours a week **Hygiene** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Geography** 4 weeks 5 hours a week	**Written language** 40 weeks 2 hours a week **Oral language** 20 weeks 4 hours a week **Readings** Beginnings Advanced from American writers 24 weeks 3 hours a week from English writers 16 weeks 3 hours a week	Observation lessons from following subjects: **Chemistry** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Physics** 16 weeks 5 hours a week	**Penmanship** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Drawing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Gymnastics** 30 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week

Lectures and recitations on psychology during the year
Field work in natural science
Lectures on physical culture during the year

Senior year

Geography 6 weeks 5 hours a week **U S history** 14 weeks 5 hours a week **Citizenship** 4 weeks 5 hours a week	**Reading** from school readers " English writers 20 weeks 5 hours a week	Observation lessons continued: **Laboratory work** 4 hours a week **Agriculture** 8 weeks 4 hours a week	**Art of teaching** 20 weeks 5 hours a week **Rural schools** organization management teaching 20 weeks 5 hours a week	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week

Each member of the class has five months' training in the model schools
Lectures on school laws during the year

NOTES OF THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department:

ii The training department.

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The details of the course of study cannot be satisfactorily explained here. Yet some of its features may be pointed out.

In the first place, in order to teach, one must know something worth teaching. Therefore, an important part of the work in the normal department is to study the subjects taught in the public schools, and to select from them the essential truths that should be the teacher's possessions. In this connection, the order in which the different subjects are placed has been fixed with a view to economy and effectiveness. They are arranged so that they may help one another. For example, chemistry is studied early in the course in order that the truths may be used in physiology, mineralogy, agriculture, and other branches of science. Certain parts of physics, as liquid and gaseous pressure, heat, gravitation, and laws of motion, are substituted for much that has usually been called physical geography. The purpose of each branch is carefully emphasized: in language, practice in clear and concise expression; in arithmetic, quick and accurate use of figures in the common affairs of life; in history, an appreciation of duties to society; in literature, the enjoyment of the best literary works, and the habit of reading; in manual training, the efficacy of hand-work in securing attention.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS
- GRAMMAR GRADES
- PRIMARY GRADES
- KINDERGARTEN

The model schools are organized under Section 2284, on page 10, and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

After the teacher herself has acquired something to teach, she must study and practice the art of teaching. For this purpose the ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. In this work the child is studied as the unit of the school, and how to train him is the problem. The value of these model schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools, thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade

Kindergarten. The kindergarten is the beginning of the child's course in school. Its function is so important that it ought to receive special attention. Here the child enters before he has been subject to any influence of school and is susceptible. Habits of industry, order, attention to useful lines of thought, freedom of expression, and correct deportment can be worked for at this time with the least resistance.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

There is no kindergarten-training course.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover, no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference-books.

Comfortable rooms and good board can be secured after the students arrive at New Haven. At the beginning of the term the principal will be found at the normal school building, and will assist newcomers in finding boarding places.

Board is obtained at $3.50 and $4 a week.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

4 have passed the state examination and secured at least an elementary certificate.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student

has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the state board of education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themeslves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1914

name	town
Adams Bernice	New Haven
Alderman Martha	New Haven
Alex Mary V	Branford
Anderson Gertrude A	Derby
Armstrong Estelle L	New Haven
Aspinwall Mildred E	Berlin
Averill Helen P	Branford
Baumgardt Maude E	Hamden
Bengis Ethel	New Haven
Bormann Hattie	New Haven
Burns Julia L	Ansonia
Butler Elizabeth J	New Haven
Cane Maren E	New Haven
Callahan Clare B	New Haven
Carleton Grace F	Orange
Carpenter Catherne	Stratford
Carr Edna S	North Haven
Casey Mabel C	New Haven
Clark Gertrude H	New Haven
Coit Florence C	New Haven
Colbert Margaret G	New Haven
Conaty Anna	Derby
Condon Helen C	Derby
Connor Constance deC	New Haven
Danbury Eva M	Seymour
Delaney Anna E	Hamden
Dimond Marion S	Bridgeport
Doherty Ruth M	New Haven
Doran Margaret M	New Haven
Doughan Margarite A	New Haven
Doyle Frances A	New Haven
Duddy Martha E	Branford
Eames Evelyn S	Bridgeport
Englander Theresa	New Haven
Fanslow Lillian E	New Haven
Farrell Marie V	Ansonia
Flynn Ruth V	New Haven
Gaffey Marian E	New Haven
Gailer Mae A	New Haven
Gilbert Christine G	New Haven
Goering Ruth E	New Haven
Gorman Rose M	Meriden
Graham Alice M	New Haven
Grant Helen M	New Haven
Graves Mary A	New Haven
Greeley Evelyn M	Bridgeport
Grimes Irene M	Orange
Grimes Josephine M	Orange
Hanagan Mollie E	Meriden
Hawley Emily M	Orange
Healy Margaret G	New Haven
Hill Maida G	Wallingford

name	town
Hippolitus Marion D	New Haven
Hudgins Florence	Seymour
Hurley Florence A	New Haven
Jackson Mary G.	New Haven
Johnston Matilda M	Hamden
Keefe Mary	Derby
Kenny Mae H	New Haven
Kiernan Anna L	Stratford
Kilpatrick Anna	Ansonia
Kingsley Irene A	New Haven
Kiniry Anna	Meriden
Langdale Marion	New Haven
Lewis Florence B	Stratford
Loewenbaum Helen	New Haven
Logan Mary F	New Haven
McLaughlin Margaret	New Haven
McTernan Irene E	Hamden
Malcolm Gertrude M	New Haven
Maretz Sarah F	New Haven
Miller Stella	Meriden
Mongillo Mollie	New Haven
Moran Marguerite G	Orange
Munsell Clara L	New Haven
Murphy Mary T	Branford
Nolan Mary C	New Haven
O'Brien Mary A	Meriden
Parmelee Mabel E	New Haven
Pearne Eva E	New Haven
Powell Etta B	New Haven
Pratt Charlotte J	New Haven
Rice Clare	North Haven
Robinson Hazel M	New Haven
Rochfort Katharine J	New Haven
Rourke Agnes E	New Haven
Rourke Jennie	Orange
Rourke Lillian C	New Haven
Rush Lillian E	New Haven
Russell Helen	Meriden
Ryder Ethel M	New Haven
St Cyr Madeleine	New Haven
Scannel Kathryn E	New Haven
Scaramozza Mary A	New Haven
Shea Alice R	New Haven
Sheridan Frances H	New Haven
Spargo Leonora E	Branford
Stevens Ella E	New Haven
Stillman Molly B	New Haven
Sullivan Mary B	Wallingford
Sweeney Margaret	Derby
Terrell Charlotte I	New Haven
Thuman Rose M	Milford
Toole Grace E	Branford
Unger Olive	New Haven
Walker Ethel	New Haven
Waters Helen V	Derby
Weed Louise M	Bridgeport
Williams Kathleen	Branford

109

CANDIDATES FOR CERTIFICATES

name	town
Baker Louise L	New Haven
Barry Florence M	New Haven
Burne Edith	Branford
Douden Florence C	Guilford
Higgins Esther M	Meriden
Markowitz Esther	Wallingford
Smith Arlene H	New Haven
Vita Jane	New Haven

8

LIST OF STUDENTS

SENIORS

name	town	p o address	city address
Anderson Alice Eloise	New Haven		505 Russell
Arons Fannie	Ansonia		
Barnum Louise	Stratford		
Barrow Margaret E	Meriden		
Barry Ann Elizabeth	New Haven		19 Leonard
Barton Irene Olie	New Haven		332 Munson
Bergen Viola V	Meriden		
Berthiaume Estelle	New Haven		134 Grafton
Boland Veronica	New Haven		168 Porter
Bonney Mabel Margaret	New Haven		28 Park
Boyle Anna	New Haven		505 Elm
Brennan Louise M	New Haven		397 Lexington av
Brown Anna	New Haven		382 Sherman av
Brown Minnie Gertrude	New Haven		83 Greene
Buckley Anna M	Ansonia		
Buckman Ethel	Huntington	(Shelton)	
Burbank Annette M	Meriden		
Burke Margaret	Ansonia		
Callahan Edna Lucy	Stratford		
Candee Alice E	Bridgeport		
Carey Mary Adelaide	Bridgeport		
Carrig Mary Elizabeth	New Haven		82 Atwater
Carroll Bessie	New Haven		238 York
Case Mildred E	Huntington	(Shelton)	
Chapin Blanche Julia	Bridgeport		
Chatfield Gertrude Y	New Haven		
Cody Eva L	New Haven		Cliff
Coffey Mary Rosamond	New Haven		405 Blatchley av
Cohane Gertrude Mary	New Haven		162 Blatchley av
Comiskey Theresa	Wallingford		
Conway Florence	New Haven		7 Lyon
Cox Agnes J	New Haven		59 Clark

name	town	p o address	city address
Cronan Cecile Marie	New Haven		240 Exchange
Daley Madalyn Grace	New Haven		634 George
Dawson Eleanor C	Hamden		
Dawson Mildred	Hamden		
DeGroot Mildred Harriet	New Haven		105 Howe
Dickinson Florence B	Woodbridge	(Westville)	
Donovan Marie	New Haven		121 Brownell
Doolittle Ruth Alba	New Haven		66 Hurlburt
Downey Catherine Mable	Wallingford		
Doyle Helen Margaret	Wallingford		
Edberg Esther	New Haven		12 Canner
Fairchild Florence	New Haven		63 Olive
Farnham Zaida Clare	Branford		
Finn Alice V	New Haven		60 Mechanic
Fischer Louise Marie	New Haven		357 Grand av
Fitzgerald Lulu Dorothy	New Haven		167 Willow
Fletcher Mary Agnes	New Haven		594 Orange
Foley Katherine J	New Haven		909 Howard av
Friedman Jule	New Haven		388 Whalley av
Gartland Marguerite U	New Haven		108 Lloyd
Geenty Marie	New Haven		587 Winchester
Gilligan Florence E	New Haven		462 Poplar
Ginsberg Minnie	New Haven		295 Orchard
Goldbaum Marian	New Haven		66 Howe
Grosberg Jennie	Derby		
Guthrie Irene W	New Haven		83 Kimberly av
Hanlon Florence V	Meriden		
Harrison Ruth L	Guilford		
Hatch Irene R	New Haven		5 Downes
Hayes Catherine	Wallingford		
Healy Mary Agnes	New Haven		397 Crown
Hetherington Evelyn I	New Haven		91 Chatham
Hines Sadie E	New Haven		120 Farren av
Hogan Harriet Frances	New Haven		30 Sylvan av
Horn Sadye Estelle	New Haven		180 Putnam
Hotchkiss Edna May	New Haven	(Highwood)	120 Dixwell av
Howard Florence M	New Haven	(Westville)	
Hurley Helen A	Meriden		
Jefferson Lottie	Derby		
Johannes Marion	New Haven		7 Kimberly av
Jourdan Mae Emily	Branford		
Kafka Viola R	New Haven		231 Canner
Kiebrick Jane	New Haven	(Westville)	50 Barnett
Kieley Josephine L	Ansonia		
Lancraft M Ruth	Meriden		
Lane Bessie R	Meriden		

name	town p o address	city address
Ledell Marguerite A	Huntington (Shelton)	
Lindgren Clara V	New Haven	118 Minor
Lynch Hannah M	New Haven	149 Norton
Lyons Alta E	Huntington (Shelton)	
McCormick Rosanna	Ansonia	
McDermott Catherine M	Orange (West Haven)	
Mackey Loretta Marie	New Haven	94 Fillmore
McLaughlin Mary	Ansonia	
McPherson Jessamine I	Orange (West Haven)	
Martin Helen	Ansonia	
Mattson Julia Elizabeth	Branford	
Miller Jessie Florence	New Haven	136 Bristol
Monz Alma	New Haven	17 Carmel
Murray Helena	Ansonia	
Noonan Edna M	New Haven	165 Fillmore
O'Neill Mary H	New Haven	476 Elm
Opper Lillian Alma	New Haven	490 Orange
Parcells Eugenia	New Haven	135 Clinton av
Pixley Lucy Northrop	Bridgeport	
Potter Helen F	New Haven	139 Clinton av
Prisk Alice L	Wallingford	
Roache Teresa	New Haven	93 View
Rockwell Beatrice H	New Haven	565 Winthrop av
Rosene Alva	Wallingford	
Sarason Esther	New Haven	2 Garden
Savage Marian Katherine	Orange (West Haven)	
Savery Dorothy P	Orange (West Haven)	
Scharff Mary A	Orange Tyler City)	
Schnitman Edith Rose	New Haven	1361 Chapel
Shay Helen Gertrude	Ansonia	
Shepard Mabelle Frances	Branford	
Smith Bertha	North Haven (Clintonville)	
Smith Mabel	New Haven (Westville)	20 Auftin
Smith Marion	Stratford	
Stevenson Mae	Orange (West Haven)	
Stumpf Marie	New Haven (Westville)	39 Barnett
Sullivan, Ellen Mary	New Haven	202 Franklin
Sullivan Mary E	New Haven	67 Farren av
Sullivan May Catherine	New Haven	161 Clay
Thomas Marion E	New Haven (Westville)	
Thompson Leila Mina	New Haven (Highwood)	
Tice Edna Ruth	New Haven	164 Winthrop av
Treat Hattie M	Orange (West Haven)	
Turbert Irene M	New Haven	8 Shelton
Tyrrell Jeannette E	New Haven	106 Fillmore
Wallace Gertrude M C	New Haven	322 Edgewood av

name	town p o address	city address
Werebitzik Elsie	New Haven	271 Portsea
Wool Cecilia	New Haven	36 Ann
Zetterholm Agnes	Wallingford	
		127

JUNIORS

Abbott Alvaretta Carroll	Milford	
Allen Dorothy E P	Wallingford	
Anderson Alma V	Branford (Stony Creek)	
Aufford Grace	Stratford	
Avery Beula Evelyn	Branford	
Avery Muriel Winifred	New Haven	1634 Chapel
Bald Caroline Marie	New Haven	67 Kensington
Baribault Ruth Emma	New Haven	106 Lloyd
Barry Lilian G	New Haven	138 Hubinger
Bellin Lillian	Ansonia	
Boucher Thomasine	Orange (West Haven)	
Brown Laura Lettice	Ansonia	
Bryan Vera Gregory	New Haven	141 Foote
Buckley Anan Rosalynd	New Haven	753 George
Cahill Virginia K	New Haven	261 Winthrop av
Calechman Ethel L	New Haven	221 Dixwell av
Cameron Helen Mary	Orange (West Haven)	
Cammus Anna Catherine	New Haven	223 Crown
Carey Gertrude Cecilia	Ansonia	
Carney Elizabeth L	Ansonia	
Carroll Julie A	Bridgeport	
Cashman Mary Hannah	New Haven	30 Ford
Clements Bessie Marie	Meriden	
Coady Marjory Gertrude	New Haven	16 Charles
Coit May Forrester	New Haven	27 Mansion
Condon May I	Seymour	
Cox Margretta Kyle	Ansonia	
Crowley Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	232 Day
Curren Lillian Abigail	New Haven	261 Putnam
Cusanelli Victoria	New Haven	64 Olive
Curtis Myra A	Stratford	
Danaher Helen Margaret	Meriden	
Davidson Blanche Beatrice	Ansonia	
Davin Margaret Helen	New Haven	22 Middletown av
Doughan Anna M	New Haven	74 Howard av
Driscoll Nora D	Branford	
Drury Mabel Ellen	New Haven	51 Lyon
Dryfus Selma Fannye	New Haven	101 Ward
Enquist Edith Anna	New Haven	284 Peck
Fanslow Henrietta Genevieve	New Haven	28 Salem
Field Henrietta T	New Haven	19 Carmel

name	town	p o address	city address
Flood Geraldine Cecelia	New Haven		108 Nash
Flynn Anna Regina	New Haven		247 Orchard
Ford Anna Agnes	New Haven		276 Portsea
Ford Helen Wrinn	Madison		
Ford Irene Mildred	North Haven		
Frawley Mae Irene	Ansonia		
Friend Ada Elizabeth	New Haven		36 Lines
Fulton Helen	New Haven		701 Elm
Gaffney Eloise Gertrude	Ansonia		
Garzella Frances	New Haven		361 Sherman av
Gay Marjorie M	Guilford (Leete Island)		133 Greene
Gillespie Grace Isabel	New Haven		34 Gill
Gleeson Kathryne F	New Haven		767 State
Goddard Alice D	Branford		
Goldberg Celia	New Haven		97 Elliott
Grady Margaret A	Ansonia		
Greene Marion Clark	Milford		
Greer Mary Isabel	New Haven		8 Garden
Hanevitz Bella	New Haven		189 Ward
Harrington Marguerite Agnes	Ansonia		
Hart Gertrude Winfred	Orange (West Haven)		
Heisler Gertrude Ellen	Stratford		
Higgins Margaret	New Haven		63 Canner
Holl Alice S	New Haven		268 Lombard
Howard Gladys Marie	New Haven		126 Howe
Hughson Isabelle Frances	New Haven		143 Blatchley av
Ingoldsby Elinor Frances	New Haven		221 Sherman av
Johns Jennie Louise	Seymour		
Kasden Minnie	New Haven		
Kelly Anna G	Ansonia		
Kelley Dorothy Elizabeth	New Haven		19 Wilson
Kennedy Helen Christine	New Haven		522 Ferry
Kilbride Frances A	New Haven		406 Dixwell av
Kilian Ada Clara	Seymour		
Klingler Ellen Preston	New Haven		34 Ellsworth av
Klockars Rose Alina	Branford		
Knoeppel Elizabeth Marie	New Haven		127 Foster
Koenig Norma Beatrice	New Haven		12 Broad
Kohn Jeannette U	New Haven		441 Orange
Kosco Mary Carolyn	New Haven		93 Pear
Lacourciere Viola	Meriden		
Laden May Alice	New Haven		342 Popla
Lane Mary Rose	Ansonia		
Leach Grace I	Bridgeport		
Leary Dorothy Frances	New Haven		195 Ellsworth a
Levy Jessie Gertrude	Branford		

name	town p o address	city address
Lowery Irene Katharine	New Haven	15 Shelter
Lynch Julia Anne	New Haven	73 Bishop
Lynn Esther Marguerite	Orange (West Haven)	
McAller Florence Rose	New Haven	339 Shelton av
McAllin Mary A	New Haven	667 Grand av
McCollough Madeline Rita	New Haven	77 Judson av
McCormack Mary	Ansonia	
McEvoy Mary E	Ansonia	
McGuire Ethel	New Haven	50 Barnett
McPherson Hester Mary	Orange (West Haven)	
Malumphy Mary C	Ansonia	
Markowitz Gertrude Hazel	Wallingford	
Maum Charlotte Marie	Orange (West Haven)	
Mitchell Helen	New Haven	188 Mansfield
Mix Faye Hartley	New Haven	52 Carmel
Molloy Gertrude Ellenor	New Haven	4 Brown
Monahan Florence Gertrude	New Haven	256 Atwater
Montague Catherine Agnes	New Haven	313 Blatchley av
Moran Gertrude A	Orange (West Haven)	
Morrison Nora Elizabeth	New Haven	123 Cedar
Mulligan Loretta Regina	New Haven	
Murphy Florence E	New Haven	34 York
Murray Marion Florence	Meriden	
Noonan Catherine Anna	New Haven	132 Spring
Nugent Anna G	New Haven	17 Kossuth
O'Brien Irene L	New Haven	175 Chestnut
O'Connor Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	42 Tilton
O'Keefe Helen Mildred	New Haven	21 Greene
Palmer Florence Mabel	Huntington (Shelton)	
Pashel Celia	New Haven	4 Day
Peck Miriam Reynolds	New Haven	81 Sherman av
Pickus May Myriam	New Haven	70 Sylvan av
Powe Winona Florence	Ansonia	
Prendergast Margaret A	Ansonia	
Quinn Marguerite Marie	New Haven	486 Howard av
Reid Margaret H	New Haven	177 Norton
Reynolds Margaret Lottie	New Haven	402 Lexington av
Rogers Anna Margaret	Hamden	
Rowan Lillian K	New Haven	229 Franklin
Russo Mildred Maxime	Wallingford	
Sachs May	New Haven	93 Oak
Shanley Mary Agnes	New Haven	825 State
Shook Constance	Derby	
Slevin Irma Marvin	New Haven	27 Spruce
Smith Alice May	New Haven	25 Stevens
Smith Olive Hayward	New Haven	539 Crescent

name	town	p o address	city address
Spang Virginia	New Haven		267 Orange
Spargo Hilda	New Haven		706 George
Straubinger May Gertrude	Branford		
Stumpf Lillian Frances	New Haven		486 Howard av
Sullivan Helen Irene	New Haven		756 George
Swain Myra Everetta	Clinton		
Thomas Jeannette Teresa	New Haven		249 Crown
Toohy Edna P	New Haven		8 Parmelee av
Tourtellotte Bertha Allan	New Haven		105 Huntington av
Trenchi Palmira	New Haven		506 Elm
Walsh Anna Josephine	Meriden		
White Katherine Marie	New Haven		139 Portsea
Ullman Charlotte S	New Haven		58 Ellsworth av
Vedder Ida R	Branford (Stony Creek)		
Volkenheim Rose	New Haven		36 Vernon
Weil Gertrude	Orange (West Haven)		
Weld Elsie Bartlett	Madison (East River)		
Welsh Jane	New Haven		1260 Quinnipiac av
Williams Helen Mary	New Haven		33 Spruce
Wilson Kathryn Agnes	Bridgeport		
Wray Dorothy Jeannette	New Haven		260 Orchard
Wright Greeta Bassford	Ansonia		
Zucker Hilda Clarice	Meriden		156

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Eighteen towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	27	Meriden	13
Branford	12	Milford	2
Bridgeport	7	New Haven	169
Clinton	1	North Haven	2
Derby	3	Orange	15
Guilford	2	Seymour	3
Hamden	3	Stratford	6
Huntington	5	Wallingford	10
Madison	2	Woodbridge	1
		Total	283

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	18
Middlesex	1
New Haven	264
Total	283

SUMMARY

Seniors	127
Juniors	156
Total	283

Form of certificate to be given by high school principals to graduates wishing to enter the normal school.

This Certifies

That **of**

is a graduate of a year's course in the

high school, and that she is a suitable person in character, talent and attainments to be received as a pupil in the state normal school at

Principal

_____ 191

nnH
5/16

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty Third Year

1915-1916

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1991
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

1916

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL DOCUMENT

No 4—1916

(WHOLE NUMBER—404)

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty Third Year

1915-1916

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

1916

State board of education

1916

Marcus H Holcomb	*Governor*	Southington
Clifford B Wilson	*Lieut-Governor*	Bridgeport
Schuyler Merritt		Stamford
Edward D Robbins		New Haven
Charles F Smith		New Britain
Howell Cheney		South Manchester
John G Stanton		New London

OFFICE

Room 42 Capitol Hartford

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of state board of education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1915-1916	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	13
Notes on the course of study	15
Normal department	15
Training department	15
Kindergarten	16
Expenses	16
Graduation	16
List of graduates	18
List of students	20
Attendance	28
Summary	28

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1915-1916

1915	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept.					1	2	3	4
		5	6	7	**8**	**9**	**10**	11
		12	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	18
		19	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	25
		26	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**		
Oct.	1						**1**	2
		3	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	9
		10	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	16
		17	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	23
	2	24	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	**29**	30
		31						
Nov.			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	6
		7	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	13
		14	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	20
		21	**22**	**23**	**24**	25	26	27
	3	28	**29**	**30**				
Dec.					**1**	**2**	**3**	4
		5	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	11
		12	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	18
		19	**20**	**21**	**22**	23	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30	31	
Jan. 1916	4							1
		2	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	8
		9	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	15
		16	**17**	**18**	**19**	**20**	**21**	22
	5	23	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	29
		30	**31**					
Feb.				**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	5
		6	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	12
		13	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	19
		20	**21**	22	**23**	**24**	**25**	26
	6	27	**28**	**29**				

1916	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March					**1**	**2**	**3**	4
	7	5	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	**10**	11
		12	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	**17**	18
		19	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	**24**	25
		26	**27**	**28**	**29**	**30**	**31**	
April								1
		2	**3**	**4**	**5**	**6**	**7**	8
		9	**10**	**11**	**12**	**13**	**14**	15
	8	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	**24**	**25**	**26**	**27**	**28**	29
		30						
May			**1**	**2**	**3**	**4**	**5**	6
		7	**8**	**9**	**10**	**11**	**12**	13
		14	**15**	**16**	**17**	**18**	**19**	20
		21	**22**	**23**	**24**	**25**	**26**	27
	9	28	**29**	30	**31**			
June						**1**	**2**	3
		4	**5**	**6**	**7**	**8**	**9**	10
		11	**12**	**13**	**14**	**15**	**16**	17
	10	18	**19**	**20**	**21**	**22**	**23**	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	
July								1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30	31					
Aug.				1	2	3	4	5
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		27	28	29	30	31		

Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 8, ends Dec. 22.
Winter Term begins January 3, ends April 14.
Spring Term begins Monday, April 24, ends June 23.
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 6, 1916.

HOLIDAYS

November 25 and 26.....Thanksgiving
February 22.....Washington's Birthday
May 30.....Memorial Day

TEACHERS

Arthur B Morrill Principal *Principles and art of teaching*	137 Wall
Ella M Broderick *Natural science; history*	1401 Boulevard
Anna S Hart *Mathematics; writing; oral expression*	158 York
Lillian E Bradley *Model schools; grades vi and vii*	67 Howe
Georgina Norman *Model schools; grade viii*	46 Avon
Mary A Maltby *Model schools; grade vi*	49 Vernon
Lottie J Thompson *Model schools; grade vii*	36 Kensington
Nora A Sweeney *Model schools; grade v*	210 Park
Edna C Lines *Model schools; grade i*	224 Park
E Herman Arnold M D. *Physical culture*	307 York
Eleanor T Quinlan *Model schools; grade ii*	97 Mill Plain road—Branford
Helen D Morris *Model schools; grade ii*	347 York
Louise G Reiman *Model schools; grade i*	113 Lawrence
William E Brown *Music*	102 Barnett
Anna C Hintz *Model schools; grade i*	33 Edgewood av
Jennie M Campbell *Model schools; grade iv*	110 Blatchley av
Eulalia L Gilhuly *Model schools; grade v*	375 Winthrop av
Ruth Smith *Model schools; grade iii*	North Haven
H Louise Griffin *Model schools; grades vii and viii*	282 Dwight
Ruth M Roots *Art of teaching; school management; geography*	1233 Chapel

Alice L Wright . . . . . 128 York
English composition; reading

Catharyn C Callahan . . . . . 105 Carlisle
Models schools; grades vi and vii

May I Condon . . . . . 485 Winthrop av
Model schools; grade vii

Anna E Rogers . . . . . 102 York sq
Model schools; grade v

Katherine L Gibson . . . . . 407 Dixwell av
Model schools; grade ii

Ilna M Force . . . . . 623 Whalley av
Model schools; grade iv

Ruth I Todd . . . . . 219 Whalley av
Model schools; grade i

Alice L Belt . . . . . 121 Derby av
Drawing

Elizabeth R Malcolm . . . . . 21 Bassett
Model schools; grade vii

Esther V Gailer . . . . . 365 Winthrop av
Model schools; grade vi

Anna S Kavanagh . . . . . 103 Park
Model schools; grade v

Louise C Weiler . . . . . 14 Linden
Model schools; grade v

Celia L Turbert . . . . . 139 Nash
Model schools; grades iii and iv

Annie J Cullom . . . . . 110 Blatchley av
Model schools; grade ii

Mabelle C Currey . . . . . 32 Bristol
Model schools; grade iv

R Marguerite Gaylord . . . . . 93 S Main—Branford
Model schools; grade iii

Lillian G Hoffman . . . . . 21 Judson av
Model schools; grade iii

Emilie R Zernitz . . . . . 25 Audubon
Model schools; grade v

Katherine A Vaughan . . . . . 998 Campbell av, West Haven
Model schools; grade vii

M Josephine Johnson . . . . . 125 Rosette
Model schools; grade ii

L Margaret Bishop . . . . . 219 Whalley
Model schools; grade i

A Blanche Chase . . . . . 121 Derby av
Librarian

Katherine T Harty . . . . . 788 Elm
Reading; English composition

Ruth E Blunt . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade iv

Helen Wray . . . . . 260 Orchard
Model schools; grade viii, assistant

Iva Thomas . . . . . 279 Howard av
Model schools; grade viii, assistant

Alice G Gillern . . . . . 531 Orange
Model schools; grade i

Marion W Stock . . . . . 158 Maple
Model schools; grade iv

Veronica R East . . . . . 462 Oak
Model schools; grade iii

Harry Houston . . . . . 162 Willard
Supervisor of writing

Almond H Wentworth . . . . . 66 Smith, W Haven
Supervisor of drawing

Genevieve M Leary . . . . . 195 Ellsworth av
Assistant

Charlotte A Foote . . . . . 199 Maple
Model schools; grades vii and viii

Beatrice H Rockwell . . . . . 68 Carmel
Model schools; grade v

Alice M Graham . . . . . 434 Poplar
Model schools; grade vi

Leah W West . . . . . 344 Edgewood av
Model schools; grade vi

Henry T Peck . . . . . 81 Sherman av
Engineer

Charles Harrison . . . . . 101 Foote
Assistant

Normal school

Arthur B Morrill, Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science, citizenship
Ella M Broderick	Natural science; history; hygiene
Anna S Hart	Arithmetic; writing; oral expression
Ruth M Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography
Katherine T Harty	Reading; written English
Alice L Wright	Grammar; plant study; reading
Genevieve M Leary	Assistant

Special teachers

William E Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
E Hermann Arnold M D	Physical culture
Alice L Belt	Drawing

Model schools

Dwight school			
Grade viii	Georgina Norman	room	12
Grades vii & viii	H Louise Griffin	"	11
Grade vii	Lottie J. Thompson	"	10
Grades vi & vii	Lillian E Bradley	"	9
Grade vi	Mary A Maltby	"	8
Grade v	Nora A Sweeney	"	7
Grade v	Emilie R Zernitz	"	6
Grade v	Eulalia L Gilhuly	"	5
Grade iv	Ilna M Force	"	4
Grade iii	Veronica R East	"	3
Grade ii	Eleanor T Quinlan	"	2
Grade i	Edna C Lines	"	1
Orchard st school			
Grade iv Pr	Jennie M Campbell	room	4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	"	3
Grade ii	Annie J Cullom	"	2
Grade i	Ruth I Todd	"	1
Roger Sherman school			
Grade vii	May I Condon	room	11
Grade vi & vii	Catharyn C Callahan	"	10
Grades vi	Leah O West	"	9
Grade v	Anna E Rogers	"	8
Grade iv	Ruth E Blunt	"	7
Grades iii & iv	Celia L Turbert	"	6
Grade iii	Marion W Stock	"	5
Grade ii	Helen D Morris	"	4
Grade ii	Katherine L Gibson	"	3
Grade i	Louise G Reimann	"	2
Grade i	Anna C Hintz	"	1
Scranton st school			
Grade viii asst	Helen B Wray	room	17
Grade viii asst	Iva A Thomas	"	16
Grade vii	Katharine Vaughan	"	15
Grade vii & viii	Charlotte A. Foote	"	14
Grade vii	Elizabeth R Malcolm	"	13
Grade vi	Esther V Gailer	"	12
Grade vi	Alice M Graham	"	11
Grades v & vi	Louise C Weiler	"	10
Grade v	Anna S Kavanagh	"	9
Grade v	Beatrice H Rockwell	"	8
Grades iv & v	Maybelle C Currey	"	7
Grade iv	R Marguerite Gaylord	"	5
Grade iii	Lillian G Hoffman	"	4
Grades ii & iii	M Josephine Johnson	"	3
Grade ii	Alice G Gillern	"	2
Grade i	L Margaret Bishop	"	1

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The state board of education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the state board of education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the state board of education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The state board of education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller, to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the school. It includes a large library, physical, chemical, and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light, and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Roger Sherman, Orchard street and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are forty-three rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted upon presentation of

(a) certificates of graduation from high schools,* or

(b) evidence that they have received the equivalent of a high school education, or

(c) a state teachers' certificate, or

(d) evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

Applicants who desire to take a course in a normal school but are unable to satisfy the requirements enumerated may be admitted at the Willimantic normal school to a course not less than three years in length.

General—It is understood that none enter this school unless for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is unadvisable, and generally not permitted.

---

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 29.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:

Reading	Writing	Geography	U S history	Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics
Spelling	English grammar	Arithmetic	Duties of citizenship	

Elementary science, Manual arts, Music, Drawing, may be taught

The normal school is maintained "for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with instructing how to teach the subjects mentioned above

Two phases of work are prominent:
What part of each subject to teach?
How to teach?

Junior year

Arithmetic 20 weeks 4 hours a week **Hygiene** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Geography** 10 weeks 5 hours a week	**Written language** 40 weeks 2 hours a week **Oral language** 20 weeks 4 hours a week **Reading** Beginnings Advanced from American writers 24 weeks 3 hours a week from English writers 16 weeks 3 hours a week	Observation lessons from following subjects: **Chemistry** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Physics** 16 weeks 5 hours a week	**Penmanship** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Drawing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Gymnastics** 30 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week

Lectures and recitations on psychology during the year
Lectures on physical culture during the year

Senior year

U S history 14 weeks 5 hours a week **Citizenship** 4 weeks 5 hours a week	**Reading** from state leaflets " school readers " American writers " English writers 20 weeks 5 hours a week	Observation lessons continued: **Laboratory work** 6 hours a week **Agriculture** 8 weeks 4 hours a week	**Art of teaching** 20 weeks 5 hours a week **Rural schools** organization management teaching 20 weeks 5 hours a week	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week

Each member of the class has five months' training in the model schools
Lectures on school laws during the year

NOTES OF THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department.

ii The training department.

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The work of the normal department has been so modified that high school work has been eliminated. Attention is confined to teaching how to teach. There is no time in the short course to give instruction in the subject matter of the various branches of study. The choice is between preparing for teaching and doing high school work. One or the other must be neglected. Both cannot be done thoroughly. Every teacher in the normal department is a teacher of method. If a pupil does not know the subject matter she will fail to do the work of the school.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS { GRAMMAR GRADES
PRIMARY GRADES
KINDERGARTEN

The model schools are organized under Section 2284, on page 10, and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

The ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. The value of these schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools, thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade.

Kindergarten. The kindergarten is the beginning of the child's course in school. Its function is so important that it ought to receive special attention. Here the child enters before he has been subject to any influence of school and is susceptible. Habits of industry, order, attention to useful lines of thought, freedom of expression, and correct deportment can be worked for at this time with the least resistance.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover, no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference-books.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

4 have passed the state examination and secured at least an elementary certificate.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the state board of education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1915

DIPLOMAS

name	town
Anderson Alice Eloise	New Haven
Arons Fannie	Ansonia
Barnum Louise	Stratford
Barrow Margaret E	Meriden
Barton Irene Olie	New Haven
Bergen Viola V	Meriden
Berthiaume E Estelle	New Haven
Boland Veronica	New Haven
Boyle Anna	New Haven
Brown Anna	New Haven
Brown Minnie Gertrude	New Haven
Buckley Anna M	Ansonia
Buckman Ethel	Huntington
Burbank Annette M	Meriden
Burke Margaret	Ansonia
Burne Edith	Branford
Callahan Edna Lucy	Stratford
Candee Alice E	Bridgeport
Carey Mary Adelaide	Bridgeport
Case Mildred E	Huntington
Chapin Blanche Julia	Bridgeport
Chatfield Gertrude Y	New Haven
Cody Eva L	New Haven
Coffey Mary Rosamond	New Haven
Cohane Gertrude Mary	New Haven
Comiskey Theresa	Wallingford
Conway Florence	New Haven
Cox Agnes J	New Haven
Cronan Cecile Marie	New Haven
Daley Madalyn Grace	New Haven
Dawson Eleanor C	Hamden
Dawson Mildred	Hamden
DeGroot Mildred Harriet	New Haven
Doolittle Ruth Alba	New Haven
Downey Catherine Mabel	Wallingford
Doyle Helen Margaret	Wallingford
Edberg Esther	New Haven
Fairchild Florence	New Haven
Farnham Zaida Claire	Branford
Finn Alice V	New Haven
Fischer Louise Marie	New Haven
Foley Katherine J	New Haven
Friedman Jule	New Haven
Gartland Marguerite U	New Haven
Geenty Marie	New Haven
Gilligan Florence E	New Haven
Ginsberg Minnie	New Haven

name	town
Goldbaum Marion	New Haven
Grosberg Jennie	Derby
Guthrie Irene W	New Haven
Hanlon Florence V	Meriden
Harrison Ruth L	Guilford
Hatch Irene R	New Haven
Hayes Catherine	Wallingford
Healy Mary Agnes	New Haven
Hetherington Evelyn I	New Haven
Higgins Esther M	Meriden
Hines Sadie E	New Haven
Hogan Harriette Frances	New Haven
Horn Sadie Estelle	New Haven
Howard Florence M	New Haven
Hurley Helen A	Meriden
Jefferson Lottie	Derby
Jourdan Mae Emily	Branford
Kafka Viola R	New Haven
Kiebrick Jane	New Haven
Kieley Josephine L	Ansonia
Lancraft M Ruth	Meriden
Lane Elizabeth R	Meriden
Ledell Marguerite A	Huntington
Lindgren Clara V	New Haven
Lynch Hannah M	New Haven
Lyons Alta E	Huntington
McCormick Rosanna	Ansonia
McLaughlin Mary	Ansonia
McPherson Jessamine I	Orange
Markowitz Esther	Wallingford
Martin Helen	Ansonia
Mattson Julia Elizabeth	Branford
Miller Jessie Florence	New Haven
Monz Alma	New Haven
Murray Helena	Ansonia
Noonan Edna M	New Haven
O'Neill Mary H	New Haven
Opper Lillian Alma	New Haven
Parcells Eugenia	New Haven
Pixley Lucy Northrop	Bridgeport
Potter Helen F	New Haven
Roache Teresa	New Haven
Rockwell Beatrice H	New Haven
Rosene Alva	Wallingford
Sarason Esther	New Haven
Savage Marian Katherine	Orange
Savery Dorothy P	Orange
Scharff Mary A	Orange
Schnitman Edith Rose	New Haven
Shay Helen Gertrude	Ansonia
Shepard Mabelle Frances	Branford
Smith Arlene H	New Haven
Smith Bertha	North Haven
Stevenson Christina Mae	Orange
Stumpf Marie	New Haven
Sullivan Ellen Mary	New Haven

name	town
Sullivan Mary E	New Haven
Sullivan May Catherine	New Haven
Thomas Marion E	New Haven
Tice Edna Ruth	New Haven
Treat Hattie M	Orange
Turbert Irene M	New Haven
Tyrrell Jeannette E	New Haven
Vita Jane	New Haven
Wallace Gertrude M C	New Haven
Werebitzik Elsie	New Haven
Wilson Marion I	New Haven
Wool Cecilia	New Haven
Zetterholm Agnes	Wallingford

116

CERTIFICATES

Barry Ann Elizabeth	New Haven
Bonney Mabel Margaret	New Haven
Brennan Louis M	New Haven
Carrig Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Carroll Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Donovan Marie	New Haven
Fitzgerald Lulu Dorothy	New Haven
Hotchkiss Edna May	New Haven
Johannes Marion	New Haven
McDermott Catherine M	Orange
Mackey Loretta Marie	New Haven
Prisk Alice L	Wallingford
Smith Mabel	New Haven
Thompson Leila Mina	New Haven

14

LIST OF STUDENTS

SENIORS

name	town	p o address	city address
Abbott Alvaretta Carroll	Milford		
Allen Dorothy E P	Wallingford		
Anderson Alma V	Branford	(Stony Creek)	
Aufford Grace	Stratford		
Avery Beula Evelyn	Branford		
Avery Muriel Winifred	New Haven		1634 Chapel
Barry Lilian G	New Haven		138 Hubinger
Bellin Lillian	Ansonia		
Brown Laura Lettice	Ansonia		
Cahill Virginia K	New Haven		261 Winthrop av
Calechman Ethel L	New Haven		221 Dixwell av
Cameron Helen Mary	Orange	(West Haven)	
Cammus Anna Catherine	New Haven		223 Crown
Carey Gertrude Cecilia	Ansonia		

name	town	p o address	city address
Carney Elizabeth L	Ansonia		
Cashman Mary Hannah	New Haven		30 Ford
Clements Bessie Marie	Meriden		
Coady Marjory Gertrude	New Haven		16 Charles
Coit May Forrester	New Haven		27 Mansion
Condon May I	Seymour		
Cox Margretta Kyle	Ansonia		
Crowley Mary Elizabeth	New Haven		232 Day
Danaher Helen Margaret	Meriden		
Davin Margaret Helen	New Haven		22 Middletown av
Doughan Anna M	New Haven		74 Howard av
Drury Mabel Ellen	New Haven		51 Lyon
Dryfus Selma Fannye	New Haven		101 Ward
Enquist Edith Anna	New Haven		284 Peck
Fanslow Henrietta Genevieve	New Haven		28 Salem
Field Henrietta T	New Haven		19 Carmel
Flynn Anna Regina	New Haven		247 Orchard
Ford Anna Agnes	New Haven		276 Portsea
Ford Helen Wrinn	New Haven		323 Green
Ford Irene Mildred	North Haven		
Frawley Mae Irene	Ansonia		
Fulton Helen	New Haven		701 Elm
Gaffney Eloise Gertrude	Ansonia		
Garzella Frances	New Haven		361 Sherman av
Gay Marjorie M	Guilford	(Leete Island)	133 Greene
Gillespie Grace Isabel	New Haven		34 Gill
Gleeson Kathryne F	New Haven		767 State
Goddard Alice D	Branford		
Goldberg Celia	New Haven		97 Elliott
Grady Margaret A	Ansonia		
Greene Marion Clark	Milford		
Greer Mary Isabel	New Haven		8 Garden
Hanevitz Bella	New Haven		189 Ward
Harrington Marguerite Agnes	Ansonia		
Hart Gertrude Winfred	Orange	(West Haven)	
Higgins Margaret	New Haven		63 Canner
Holl Alice S	New Haven		268 Lombard
Hughson Isabelle Frances	New Haven		143 Blatchley av
Ingoldsby Elinor Frances	New Haven		221 Sherman av
Johns Jennie Louise	Seymour		
Kelley Dorothy Elizabeth	New Haven		19 Wilson
Kelly Anna G	Ansonia		
Kilbride Frances A	New Haven		406 Dixwell av
Kilian Ada Clara	Seymour		
Klingler Ellen Preston	New Haven		34 Ellsworth av
Klockars Rose Alina	Branford		

name	town	p o address	city address
Knoeppel Elizabeth Marie	New Haven		127 Foster
Koenig Norma Beatrice	New Haven		12 Broad
Kohn Jeannette U	New Haven		441 Orange
Kosco Mary Carolyn	New Haven		93 Pearl
Lacourciere Viola	Meriden		
Laden May Alice	New Haven		342 Poplar
Lane Mary Rose	Ansonia		
Leach Grace I	Bridgeport		
Leary Dorothy Frances	New Haven		195 Ellsworth av
Lowery Irene Katharine	New Haven		15 Shelter
Lynch Julia Anne	New Haven		73 Bishop
Lynn Esther Marguerite	Orange (West Haven)		
Lyon Grace Elizabeth	Milford		
McAller Florence Rose	New Haven		339 Shelton av
McAllin Mary A	New Haven		34 Shelter
McCollough Madeline Rita	New Haven		77 Judson av
McCormack Mary	Ansonia		
McGuire Ethel	New Haven		50 Barnett
McPherson Hester Mary	Orange (West Haven)		
Malumphy Mary C	Ansonia		
Markowitz Gertrude Hazel	Wallingford		
Maum Charlotte Marie	New Haven		57 Pearl
Mix Faye Hartley	New Haven		52 Carmel
Molloy Gertrude Ellenor	New Haven		4 Brown
Montague Catherine Agnes	New Haven		313 Blatchley av
Moran Gertrude A	Orange (West Haven)		
Morrison Nora Elizabeth	New Haven		123 Cedar
Murphy Florence E	New Haven		34 York
Murray Marion Florence	Meriden		
Noonan Catherine Anna	New Haven		132 Spring
Nugent Anna G	New Haven		17 Kossuth
O'Connor Mary Elizabeth	New Haven		42 Tilton
O'Keefe Helen Mildred	New Haven		21 Greene
Palmer Florence Mabel	Huntington (Shelton)		
Pashel Celia	New Haven		4 Day
Peck Miriam Reynolds	New Haven		81 Sherman av
Pickus May Myriam	New Haven		70 Sylvan av
Powe Winona Florence	Ansonia		
Prendergast Margaret A	Ansonia		
Quinn Marguerite Marie	New Haven		486 Howard av
Reid Margaret H	New Haven		177 Norton
Russo Mildred Maxime	Wallingford		
Sachs May	New Haven		93 Oak
Shanley Mary Agnes	New Haven		825 State
Smith Alice May	New Haven		25 Stevens
Smith Olive Hayward	New Haven		539 Crescent

name	town	p o address	city address
Spargo Hilda	New Haven		706 George
Straubinger May Gertrude	Branford		
Stumpf Lillian Frances	New Haven		486 Howard av
Sullivan Helen Irene	New Haven		756 George
Swain Myra Everetta	Clinton		
Toohy Edna P	New Haven		8 Parmelee av
Tourtellotte Bertha Allan	New Haven		105 Huntington av
Trenchi Palmira	New Haven		506 Elm
Ullman Charlotte S	New Haven		58 Ellsworth av
Vedder Ida R	Branford	(Stony Creek)	
Volkenheim Rose	New Haven		36 Vernon
Walsh Anna Josephine	Meriden		
Weil Gertrude	Orange	(West Haven)	
Weld Elsie Bartlett	Madison	(East River)	
Welsh Jane	New Haven		1260 Quinnipiac av
White Katherine Marie	New Haven		139 Portsea
Williams Helen Mary	New Haven		33 Spruce
Wray Dorothy Jeannette	New Haven		260 Orchard
Wright Greeta Bassford	Ansonia		
Zucker Hilda Clarice	Meriden		

126

JUNIORS

Adams Ada	New Haven		26 Bassett
Alderman Sara H	New Haven		841 Howard av
Baldwin Frances Louise	New Haven		91 Lyon
Baraldi Frances	New Haven		14 Gold
Barnes Viola Lucy	New Haven		50 Elliott
Blake Marjorie Helen	New Haven		47 So Water
Blanchette Cora Helene	New Haven		229 Columbus av
Boone Maude P	Ansonia		
Brennan Alice Elizabeth	Huntington	(Shelton)	
Burton Madeleine L	New Haven		91 Hubinger
Carroll Julia Agnes	Bridgeport		149 Milne
Cashen Marietta Smith	Meriden		31 No Third
Chanutin Ida	New Haven		36 Dow
Christman Ruth	New Haven		76 Goffe
Cobey Gertrude Rita	New Haven		53 Pearl
Condon Alice Gwendolyn	Seymour		14 Washington av
Cooney May Elizabeth	Bridgeport		223 Hawley av
Coyle Mae Elizabeth	Wallingford		76 Church
Creegan Theresa Elizabeth	New Haven		159 De Witt
Cunningham Angelus J	Fairfield		12 Stratfield av
Dailey A Lauretta	Bridgeport		841 Iranistan av
Daley M Regina	New Haven		1283 State
Daneshevsky Rose Eleanor	New Haven		36 Vernon

name	town	p o address	city address
Davidson Blanche Beatrice	Ansonia		147 No State
Delaney Mary Gertrude	Meriden		44 Bronson av
Delsavio Marguerite Mary	New Haven		41 Foote
Donadio Mary Rose	Branford	(R F D #3 Box 73)	
Donovan Ethel	Bridgeport		47 Sherwood av
Donovan Viola Christine	Ansonia		
Dooley Josephine Margaret	New Haven		150 Grafton
Driscoll Nora	Branford		Maple
Eddy Beulah	Milford		60 Willow
Endriss Rosina May	New Haven		699 Oak
English Marguerite Griswold	New Haven		186 Edwards
English Mary Jane	New Haven		5 Rowe
Enquist Irene	Branford		47 Rogers
Feldman Doris	New Haven		14 Gold
Flannagan Katherine Irene	Meriden		62 So Second
Flannery Bernadette Katherine	East Haven		36 Richmond
Ford Ruth Jeannette	New Haven		759 Woodward av
Fraher Mary Alice	Ansonia		
Frederick Grace Louise	New Haven		79 Thompson
Fritz Georgia Irene	New Haven		600 Winthrop av
Gallivan Alice C	New Haven		21 Maple
Gebhardt Marion Alice	New Haven		131 West
Giangrande Josephine Helene	New Haven		542 Chapel
Giblin Madeline	Bridgeport		745 Seaview av
Glancy Lucy A	Bridgeport		315 Atlantic
Goldenberg Lillian Dewena	New Haven		220 Winthrop av
Gottsegen Helen Grace	New Haven		86 Perkins
Hackett Harriet Lee	Guilford	(Leete's Island)	
Hahn Ruth Rose	New Haven		72 Cottage
Hall Teresa	Branford		46 Harrison av
Harrington Marie	Bridgeport		1795 Stratford av
Healy Margaret Helena	Orange	(West Haven)	
Heberger Edith Grace	New Haven		718 George
Heery Gertrude Margaret	New Haven		129 Clay
Helmschmied Fern Isabelle	Meriden		47 Reservoir av
Herrity Ethel Mary	New Haven		42 Dwight
Herrmann Rosalind L	Orange	(West Haven)	
Higgins Veronica M	New Haven		454 Chapel
Hill Marion Mabel	New Haven		49 Sherman
Hines Marion	New Haven		120 Farren av
Hogan Helen Veronica	New Haven		112 Bishop
Hogan Marie Edna	New Haven		105 Monroe
Holbrook Gladys	Seymour		18 Third av
Holton Eilleen I	New Haven		425 Washington av
Honan Esther M	Bridgeport		97 Austin
Horan Grace M	New Haven		135 Plymouth

name	town	p o address	city address
Howard Madelyn La Salette	New Haven		428 Poplar
Howe Violet E	Bridgeport		412 French
Hubbell Esther Angeline	Woodbridge	(Westville)	
Isaac Marie E	Bridgeport		166 Brewster
Jenkin Florence Louise	Branford		16 Bradley av
Kane Rose Marie	Ansonia		12 Prospect
Keane Loretta Helen	New Haven		178 Blatchley av
Keegan Mary Dorothy	New Haven		412 Ferry
Kelleher Mary Elizabeth	New Haven		85 Hamilton
Kelley Elizabeth Marie	Wallingford		45 William
Kelley Genevieve Monica	Wallingford		209 So Orchard
Kennedy Helen Christine	New Haven		522 Ferry
Kiniry Margaret T	Meriden		33 So Third
Kirkbride Eleanor Gertrude	New Haven		19 Talmadge
Klionsky Rebecca Elizabeth	North Haven		
Knight Kathryn Agnes	Ansonia		
Lancaster Myrtle Caroline	New Haven		643 Ferry
Levin Dina	New Haven		
Levy Bertha	New Haven		32 Gold
Lindwall Ruth Christine	New Haven		302 Temple
Lord Ruth Creevey	Orange	(West Haven)	
Lowell Marion Pauline	New Haven		241 Howard av
Lynch Loretta Helen	New Haven		50 Nash
McAvoy Mary Elizabeth	Branford	(Stony Creek)	
McCabe Marion Rose	New Haven		278 Orange
McCluskey Ethel Blanche	New Haven		322 Greenwich av
McEvoy Mary E	Ansonia		
McGarr Harriet Elizabeth	Ansonia		71 Platt
McGovern Rose	Meriden		43 Wood
McGuire Marie	New Haven		33 Chapel
McKenna Marion Elizabeth	New Haven		135 Franklin
McKiernan Marie Margaret	New Haven		254 Howard av
McLaughlin E Claire	Meriden		36 South av
MacMahon Portia	New Haven		187 Exchange
MacMahon Priscilla	New Haven		187 Exchange
McNamara Mary T	New Haven		119 Olive
Mager Daisy Hester	New Haven		488 Dixwell av
Maguire Mary Catherine	Meriden		135 Lewis av
Mahon Margaret Alice	Meriden		Piedmont
Mahoney Hannah Hartnett	New Haven		186 Saltonstall av
Mahoney Margaret	New Haven		186 Saltonstall av
Main Nellie Irene	Orange	(West Haven)	
Malone Elizabeth	New Haven		63 James
Maloney Margaret F	Bridgeport		86 Jones av.
Martin Elizabeth Gertrude	New Haven		220 Park
Mastrogiovanni Margaret	Derby		370 Hawthorne av

name	town	p o address	city address
Mead Esther Elizabeth	New Haven		804 George
Meaney Mary Agnes	New Haven		114 Blatchley av
Mitchell Helen	New Haven		188 Mansfield
Monahan Florence G	New Haven		256 Atwater
Montgomery Agnes Bridget	New Haven		214 Munson
Moran Estelle Frances	Derby		
Morrison Florence A	New Haven		220 Sheffield av
Mott Florence Gertrude	Bridgeport		40 Meade
Mullins Ellen Marie	Meriden		22 Carpenter av
Murphy Ella	Bridgeport		577 Brooks
Murray Flora Alice	New Haven		10 Baldwin pl
Noa Martha Helen	New Haven		25 High
Noone Helen Louise	Ansonia		11 East
Norman Fanny Gertrude	New Haven		138 Scranton
Northrop Helen Sperry	Huntington	(Shelton)	
Norton Florence Adeline	Guilford	(Leete's Island)	
Obouchay Sophie Cecelia	Bridgeport		688 Pembrooke
O'Brien Kathleen Marion	New Haven		129 Edgewood av
Olson Elvira Wilhelma	Derby		
O'Meara Dorothy Frances	Seymour		6 James
O'Neill Helen Gertrude	New Haven		169 Ashmun
Paglin Ida Helen	New Haven		33 Broad
Parker Elizabeth Margaret	Ansonia		
Powers Julia Clare	Bridgeport		591 Park av
Powers Madeleine	New Haven		61 Liberty
Quinn Elizabeth Agnes	New Haven		450 Chapel
Reynolds Ursula Marie	New Haven		22 Irving
Rickard Lauretta E	Bridgeport		534 Howard av
Rourke Madeleine Justine	New Haven		1560 Chapel
Rowan Lillian Katherine	New Haven		100 Avon
Russell Lillian May	New Haven		656 Howard av
Ryan Eleanor I	New Haven		58 De Witt
Ryan Rose Agnes	Derby		
Sargeant Helen Elleana	Seymour	(R F D #3)	
Schaff Sarah Edith	New Haven		131 Scranton
Sexton Mildred	Stratford		1065 Stratford av
Shapiro Belle Irma	New Haven		15 Spruce
Sheehan Annette	New Haven		46 Nicol
Smith Lillian Mary	New Haven		167 Ward
Stodel Marion Julia	New Haven		710 Sherman av
Swirsky Anna Elizabeth	New Haven		167 Lafayette
Thompson Marjory Nettleton	Orange	(West Haven)	
Todd Hazel May	New Haven		823 State
Turbert Marion Josephine	New Haven		288 Blatchley av
Ullman June Stodel	New Haven		58 Ellsworth av
Valasek Anne Agnes	Prospect	(R F D #2)	

name	town	p o address	city address
Valente Elizabeth Marie	New Haven		416 Grand av
Vedder Ruth Anna	Branford (Stony Creek)		
Vogel Frances	Wallingford		273 Elm
Warner Mildred F	Milford (Fort Trumbull Beach)		
Whelahan Florence	Hamden (Mt Carmel)		
White Mary Margaret	New Haven		179 Fillmore
Wilcoxson Natalie	Stratford		1047 Barnum av
Wildman Daintry Melville	New Haven		198 Edgewood av
Winkel Sarah Marie	Ansonia		90 Beaver
Witz Rhea G	New Haven		517 Orange
ierl Anna Adelgund	Ansonia		78 Franklin

172

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Twenty-one towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	28	Meriden	16
Branford	13	Milford	5
Bridgeport	17	New Haven	172
Clinton	1	North Haven	2
Derby	4	Orange	11
East Haven	1	Prospect	1
Fairfield	1	Seymour	7
Guilford	3	Stratford	3
Hamden	1	Wallingford	7
Huntington	3	Woodbridge	1
Madison	1		
		Total	298

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	24
Middlesex	1
New Haven	273
Total	298

SUMMARY

Seniors	126
Juniors	172
Total	298

'orm of certificate to be given by high school principals to graduates wishing o enter the normal school.

This Certifies

'hat of

a graduate of a year's course in the

gh school, and that she is a suitable person in character, talent and attain-

ents to be received as a pupil in the state normal school at

THE LIBRARY OF
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

Principal

mH
17

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY
OCT 8 1917

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-fourth year

1916-1917

1917

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL DOCUMENT

No 4—1917

(WHOLE NUMBER 414)

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-fourth year

1916-1917

1917

State Board of Education

1917

Marcus H Holcomb	*Governor* . .	Southington
Clifford B Wilson	*Lieut-Governor*	Bridgeport
Schuyler Merritt	. . . .	Stamford
Edward D Robbins	. . . .	New Haven
Charles F Smith	. . . .	New Britain
Howell Cheney	. . . .	South Manchester
Dr John G Stanton	. . .	New London

OFFICE

Room 42 Capitol Hartford

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of state board of education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1916-1917	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	14
Notes on the course of study	16
Normal department	16
Training department	16
Kindergarten	16
Expenses	17
Graduation	17
List of graduates	19
List of students	22
Attendance	28
Summary	28

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1916-1917

1916	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept.							1	2
	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Oct.		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	2	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29	30	31				
Nov.					1	2	3	4
	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30		
Dec.							1	2
	4	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		31						
Jan. 1917		1	2	3	4	5	6	
	5	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30	31			
Feb.						1	2	3
	6	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28			

1917	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March						1	2	3
	7	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
April		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29	30					
May				1	2	3	4	5
	9	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		27	28	29	30	31		
June							1	2
	10	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
July		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29	30	31				
Aug.				1	2	3	4	
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30	31	

Fall Term begins Monday, September 18, ends December 22
Winter Term begins January 2, ends April 5
Spring Term begins Monday, April 16, ends June 22
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 5, 1917

HOLIDAYS

November 30 and December 1.....Thanksgiving
February 22.....Washington's Birthday
May 30.....Memorial Day

TEACHERS

ARTHUR B MORRILL Principal . . . . . 137 Wall
Principles and art of teaching

ELLA M BRODERICK . . . . . 1436 Boulevard
Natural science; history

ANNA S HART . . . . . 158 York
Mathematics; writing; oral expression

LILLIAN E BRADLEY . . . . . 67 Howe
Model schools; grade vii

MARY A MALTBY . . . . . 49 Vernon
Model schools; grade vi

NORA A SWEENEY . . . . . 210 Park
Model schools; grade vi

EDNA C LINES . . . . . 224 Park
Model schools; grade i

E HERMAN ARNOLD M D . . . . . 307 York
Physical culture

ELEANOR T QUINLAN . . . . . 97 Mill Plain road—Branford
Model schools; grade iii

HELEN D MORRIS . . . . . 347 York
Model schools; grade ii

WILLIAM E BROWN . . . . . 102 Barnett
Music

ANNA C HINTZ . . . . . 372 Central av
Model schools; grade i

JENNIE M CAMPBELL . . . . . 110 Blatchley av
Model schools; grade iv

EULALIA L GILHULY . . . . . 375 Winthrop av
Model schools; grade v

RUTH SMITH . . . . . North Haven
Model schools; grade iii

RUTH M ROOTS . . . . . 1233 Chapel
Art of teaching; school management; geography

ALICE L WRIGHT . . . . . 128 York
English composition; reading

CATHARYN C CALLAHAN . . . . . 1305 Chapel
Model schools; grade vi

RUTH I TODD . . . . . 219 Whalley av
Model schools; grade i

ALICE L BELT . . . . . 121 Derby av
Drawing

Louise C Weiler . . . . . 14 Linden
Model schools; grade v

Annie J Cullom . . . . . 110 Blatchley av
Model schools; grade vii

R Marguerite Gaylord . . . . . 93 S Main—Branford
Model schools; grade iv

Lillian G Hoffman . . . . . 21 Judson av
Model schools; grade iii

Emilie R Zernitz . . . . . 25 Audubon
Model schools; grade v

Katherine A Vaughan . . . . . 998 Campbell av—West Haven
Model schools; grade vii

M Josephine Johnson . . . . . 141 Rosette
Model schools; grade ii

L Margaret Bishop . . . . . 219 Whalley
Model schools; grades i and ii

A Blanche Chase . . . . . 168 York
Librarian

Katherine T Harty . . . . . 35 Hobart
Reading; English composition

Ruth E Blunt . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade iv

Veronica R East . . . . . 522 George
Model schools; grade v

Harry Houston . . . . . 162 Willard
Supervisor of writing

Almond H Wentworth . . . . . 66 Smith—W Haven
Supervisor of drawing

Genevieve M Leary . . . . . 195 Ellsworth av
Assistant

Charlotte A Foote . . . . . 199 Maple
Model schools; grade vii

Beatrice H Rockwell . . . . . 68 Carmel
Model schools; grade v

Alice M Graham . . . . . 434 Poplar
Model schools; grade vi

Catherine Mabel Downey . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade vii

Jane Welsh . . . . . 1260 Quinnipiac av
Model schools; grade ii

Rhea Fisher . . . . . 39 Bishop
Model schools; grades iv and v

Henry T Peck . . . . . 81 Sherman av
Engineer

Charles Harrison . . . . . 101 Foote
Assistant

Normal school

Arthur B Morrill Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science, citizenship
Ella M Broderick	Natural science; history; hygiene
Anna S Hart	Arithmetic; writing; oral expression
Ruth M Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography
Katherine T Harty	Reading; written English
Alice L Wright	Grammar; plant study; reading
Genevieve M Leary	Assistant

Special teachers

William E Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
E Hermann Arnold M D	Physical culture
Alice L Belt	Drawing

Model schools

Dwight school			
Grade vii	Annie J Cullom	room	10
Grade vii	Lillian E Bradley	"	9
Grade vi	Mary A Maltby	"	8
Grade vi	Nora A Sweeney	"	7
Grade v	Emilie R Zernitz	"	6
Grade v	Eulalia L Gilhuly	"	5
Grade iv	Ruth E Blunt	"	4
Grade iii	Helen D Morris	"	3
Grade ii	Eleanor T Quinlan	"	2
Grade i	Edna C Lines	"	1
Orchard st school			
Grade iv	Jennie M Campbell	room	4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	"	3
Grade ii	Jane Welsh	"	2
Grade i	Ruth I Todd	"	1
Scranton st school			
Grade vii	Katherine Vaughan	room	15
Grade vii	Charlotte A Foote	"	14
Grade vii	Catherine Mable Downey	"	13
Grade vi	Catharyn C Callahan	"	12
Grade vi	Alice M Graham	"	11
Grade v	Louise C Weiler	"	10
Grade v	Veronica R East	"	9
Grade v	Beatrice H Rockwell	"	8
Grades iv & v	Rhea Fisher	"	7
Grade iv	R Marguerite Gaylord	"	5
Grade iii	Lillian G Hoffman	"	4
Grade ii	M Josephine Johnson	"	3
Grades i & ii	L Margaret Bishop	"	2
Grade i	Anna C Hintz	"	1

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The state board of education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the state board of education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the state board of education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The state board of education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller, to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the school. It includes a large library, physical, chemical, and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light, and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Orchard and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are twenty-eight rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted to the school as follows:

1 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have attained an average rank of not less than 75% on a passing mark of 70% will be admitted to the normal school on the certificate of the high school principal.

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

2 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have not attained the above rank may be admitted to the normal school on passing an examination to be prepared by the normal school principals acting as a board.

Candidates for admission by examination must offer ten units as follows:

1	English literature and composition	3 units
At least 7 units from the following subjects:		
2	Algebra	1 unit
3	Geometry	1 unit
4	History	1 or 2 units
5	Latin	2 or 4 units
6	French	2 or 3 units
7	German	2 or 3 units
8	Drawing	½ or 1 unit
9	Physics	1 unit
10	Chemistry	1 unit
11	Biology, botany or zoology	½ or 1 unit
12	Physical geography	½ or 1 unit
13	Physiology and hygiene	½ or 1 unit
14	Stenography	1 or 2 units
15	Domestic science or manual training	1 unit
16	Commercial geography	½ or 1 unit
17	Arithmetic	½ or 1 unit
18	Bookkeeping	1 unit

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 29.

A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

Examinations will be held at each of the four normal schools on June 12-13 and on September 4-5, 1917. The June examinations may also be given on the same dates at any high school in the state upon the application of the principal of the school.

3 Presentation of a state teacher's certificate, or

4 Evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

General—It is understood that none enter this school unless for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is unadvisable, and generally not permitted.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:

Reading	Writing	Geography	U S history	Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics
Spelling	English grammar	Arithmetic	Duties of citizenship	

Elementary science, Manual arts, Music, Drawing, may be taught

The normal school is maintained "for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with instructing how to teach the subjects mentioned above

Two phases of work are prominent:
What part of each subject to teach?
How to teach?

Junior year

Arithmetic 20 weeks 4 hours a week **Hygiene** 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Geography** 40 weeks 2 hours a week **Grammar** 20 weeks 3 hours a week	**Written language** 20 weeks 1 hour a week **Oral language** 20 weeks 4 hours a week **Reading** Beginnings Advanced from American writers 24 weeks 4 hours a week from English writers 16 weeks 4 hours a week	Observation lessons from following subjects: **Chemistry** 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Physics** 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Agriculture** 10 weeks 5 hours a week	**Penmanship** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Drawing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Gymnastics** 30 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week

Lectures and recitations on psychology during the year

Senior year

U S history 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Citizenship** 4 weeks 5 hours a week	**Reading** from state leaflets " school readers " American writers " English writers 20 weeks 5 hours a week	Observation lessons continued: **Laboratory work** 10 weeks 2 hours a week	**Art of teaching** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Rural schools** organization management teaching 8 weeks 5 hours a week	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week

Each member of the class has five months' training in the model schools

NOTES ON THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department.

ii The training department.

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The work of the normal department has been so modified that high school work has been eliminated. Attention is confined to teaching how to teach. There is not time in the short course to give instruction in the subject matter of the various branches of study. The choice is between preparing for teaching and doing high school work. One or the other must be neglected. Both cannot be done thoroughly. Every teacher in the normal department is a teacher of method. If a pupil does not know the subject matter she will fail to do the work of the school.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS { GRAMMAR GRADES, PRIMARY GRADES, KINDERGARTEN

The model schools are organized under Section 2284, on page 10, and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

The ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. The value of these schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools, thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade.

Kindergarten. The kindergarten is the beginning of the child's course in school. Its function is so important that it ought to receive special attention. Here the child enters before he has been subject to any influence of school and is susceptible. Habits of industry, order, attention to useful lines of thought, freedom of expression, and correct deportment can be worked for at this time with the least resistance.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover, no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference books.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

4 have passed the state examination and secured at least an elementary certificate.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the state board of education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1916

DIPLOMAS

name	town
Abbott Alvaretta Carroll	Milford
Allen Dorothy E P	Wallingford
Anderson Alma V	Branford
Avery Beula Evelyn	Branford
Avery Muriel Winifred	New Haven
Barry Florence M	New Haven
Barry Lilian G	New Haven
Bellin Lillian	Ansonia
Brown Laura Lettice	Ansonia
Cahill Virginia K	New Haven
Calechman Ethel L	New Haven
Cameron Helen Mary	Orange
Carney Elizabeth L	Ansonia
Carroll Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Cashman Mary Hannah	New Haven
Clements Bessie Marie	Meriden
Coady Marjory Gertrude	New Haven
Coit May Forrester	New Haven
Condon May I	Seymour
Cox Margretta Kyle	Ansonia
Crowley Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Danaher Helen Margaret	Meriden
Davin Margaret Helen	New Haven
Donovan Marie	New Haven
Douden Florence C	Guilford
Doughan Anna M	New Haven
Drury Mabel Ellen	New Haven
Dryfus Selma Fannye	New Haven
Enquist Edith Anna	New Haven
Fanslow Henrietta Genevieve	New Haven
Field Henrietta T	New Haven
Flynn Anna Regina	New Haven
Ford Anna Agnes	New Haven
Ford Helen Wrinn	Madison
Ford Irene Mildred	North Haven
Frawley Mae Irene	Ansonia
Fulton Helen	New Haven
Gaffney Eloise Gertrude	Ansonia
Garzella Frances	New Haven
Gay Marjorie M	Guilford

Gillespie Grace Isabel	New Haven
Gleeson Kathryne F	New Haven
Goddard Alice D	Branford
Goldberg Celia	New Haven
Grady Margaret A	Ansonia
Greene Marion Clark	Milford
Greer Mary Isabel	New Haven
Hanevitz Bella	New Haven
Harrington Marguerite Agnes	Ansonia
Hart Gertrude Winifred	Orange
Higgins Margaret	New Haven
Holl Alice S	New Haven
Hotchkiss Edna M	New Haven
Hughson Isabelle Frances	New Haven
Ingoldsby Elinor Frances	New Haven
Kelley Dorothy Elizabeth	New Haven
Kelly Anna G	Ansonia
Kilbride Frances A	New Haven
Kilian Ada Clara	Seymour
Klingler Ellen Preston	New Haven
Klockars Rose Alina	Branford
Knoeppel Elizabeth Marie	New Haven
Koenig Norma Beatrice	New Haven
Kohn Jeannette U	New Haven
Kosco Mary Carolyn	New Haven
Lacourciere Viola	Meriden
Laden May Alice	New Haven
Lane Mary Rose	Ansonia
Leach Grace I	Bridgeport
Leary Dorothy Frances	New Haven
Lowery Irene Katharine	New Haven
Lynch Julia Anne	New Haven
Lynn Esther Marguerite	Orange
Lyon Grace Elizabeth	Milford
McAller Florence Rose	New Haven
McAllin Mary A	New Haven
McCormack Mary	Ansonia
McGuire Ethel	New Haven
Mackey Loretta Marie	New Haven
McPherson Hester Mary	Orange
Malumphy Mary C	Ansonia
Markowitz Gertrude Hazel	Wallingford
Maum Charlotte Marie	New Haven
Mix Faye Hartley	New Haven
Molloy Gertrude Ellenor	New Haven
Moran Gertrude A	Orange
Morrison Nora Elizabeth	New Haven

name	town
Murphy Florence E	New Haven
Murray Marion Florence	Meriden
Noonan Catherine Anna	New Haven
Nugent Anna G	New Haven
O'Connor Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
O'Keefe Helen Mildred	New Haven
Palmer Florence Mabel	Huntington
Pashel Celia	New Haven
Peck Miriam Reynolds	New Haven
Pickus May Myriam	New Haven
Powe Winona Florence	Ansonia
Prendergast Margaret A	Ansonia
Quinn Marguerite Marie	New Haven
Reid Margaret H	New Haven
Russo Mildred Maxime	Wallingford
Sachs May	New Haven
Shanley Mary Agnes	New Haven
Smith Alice May	New Haven
Smith Olive Hayward	New Haven
Spargo Hilda	New Haven
Straubinger May Gertrude	Branford
Stumpf Lillian Frances	New Haven
Sullivan Helen Irene	New Haven
Swain Myra Everetta	Clinton
Thomposn Lelia Mina	New Haven
Toohy Edna P	New Haven
Tourtellotte Bertha Allan	New Haven
Trenchi Palmira	New Haven
Ullman Charlotte S	New Haven
Vedder Ida R	Branford
Volkenheim Rose	New Haven
Walsh Anna Josephine	Meriden
Weil Gertrude	Orange
Weld Elsie Bartlett	Madison
Welsh Jane	New Haven
White Katherine Marie	New Haven
Williams Helen Mary	New Haven
Wray Dorothy Jeannette	New Haven
Wright Greeta Bassford	Ansonia
Zucker Hilda Clarice	Meriden

127

CERTIFICATES

Cammus Anna Catherine	New Haven
Carey Gertrude Cecilia	Ansonia
Johns Jennie Louise	Seymour
McCollough Madeline Rita	New Haven
Montague Catherine Agnes	New Haven

LIST OF STUDENTS

SENIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Adams Ada	New Haven	26 Bassett
Alderman Sara H	New Haven	841 Howard av
Baldwin Frances Louise	New Haven	91 Lyon
Baraldi Frances	New Haven	14 Gold
Barnes Viola Lucy	New Haven	50 Elliott
Blake Marjorie Helen	New Haven	47 So Water
Blanchette Cora Helene	New Haven	229 Columbus av
Boone Maude P	Ansonia	
Brennan Alice Elizabeth	Huntington (Shelton)	
Cashen Marietta Smith	Meriden	31 No Third
Chanutin Ida	New Haven	36 Dow
Christman Ruth	New Haven	76 Goffe
Cobey Gertrude Rita	New Haven	53 Pearl
Condon Alice Gwendolyn	Seymour	14 Washington av
Cooney May Elizabeth	Bridgeport	223 Hawley av
Coyle Mae Elizabeth	Wallingford	76 Church
Creegan Theresa Elizabeth	New Haven	159 DeWitt
Dailey A Lauretta	Bridgeport	841 Iranistan av
Daley M Regina	New Haven	1283 State
Daneshevsky Rose Eleanor	New Haven	36 Vernon
Davidson Blanche Beatrice	Ansonia	147 No State
Delaney Mary Gertrude	Meriden	44 Bronson av
Donovan Viola Christine	Ansonia	
Driscoll Nora	Branford	Maple
Eddy Beulah	Milford	60 Willow
Endriss Rosina May	New Haven	699 Oak
English Marguerite Griswold	New Haven	186 Edwards
Enquist Irene	Branford	47 Rogers
Feldman Doris	New Haven	14 Gold
Flannagan Katherine Irene	Meriden	62 So Second
Flannery Katherine Bernadette	East Haven	36 Richmond
Ford Ruth Jeannette	New Haven	759 Woodward av
Fraher Mary Alice	Ansonia	
Frederick Grace Louise	New Haven	79 Thompson
Fritz Georgia Irene	New Haven	600 Winthrop av
Gallivan Alice C	New Haven	21 Maple
Giangrande Josephine Helene	New Haven	542 Chapel
Giblin Madeline	Bridgeport	745 Seaview av
Glancy Lucy A	Bridgeport	315 Atlantic
Goldenberg Lillian Dewena	New Haven	220 Winthrop av
Gottsegen Helen Grace	New Haven	86 Perkins
Hahn Ruth Rose	New Haven	72 Cottage

name	town p o address	city address
Harrington Marie	Bridgeport	1795 Stratford av
Heery Gertrude Margaret	New Haven	129 Clay
Helmschmied Fern Isabelle	Meriden	47 Reservoir av
Herrity Ethel Mary	New Haven	42 Dwight
Herrmann Rosalind L	Orange (West Haven)	
Higgins Veronica M	New Haven	454 Chapel
Hill Marion Mabel	New Haven	49 Sherman
Hines Marion	New Haven	120 Farren av
Hogan Helen Veronica	New Haven	112 Bishop
Hogan Marie Edna	New Haven	105 Monroe
Holbrook Gladys	Seymour	18 Third av
Holton Eilleen I	New Haven	425 Washington av
Horan Esther M	Bridgeport	97 Austin
Horan Grace M	New Haven	135 Plymouth
Howard Madelyn La Salette	New Haven	428 Poplar
Howe Violet E	Bridgeport	412 French
Isaac Marie E	Bridgeport	166 Brewster
Jenkin Florence Louise	Branford	16 Bradley av
Kane Rose Marie	Ansonia	12 Prospect
Keane Loretta Helen	New Haven	178 Blatchley av
Keegan Mary Dorothy	New Haven	412 Ferry
Kelleher Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	85 Hamilton
Kelley Elizabeth Marie	Wallingford	45 William
Kelley Genevieve Monica	Wallingford	209 So Orchard
Kiniry Margaret T	Meriden	33 So Third
Klionsky Rebecca Elizabeth	North Haven	
Levy Bertha	New Haven	32 Gold
Lindwall Ruth Christine	New Haven	302 Temple
Lord Ruth Creevey	Orange (West Haven)	
Lowell Marion Pauline	New Haven	241 Howard av
Lynch Loretta Helen	New Haven	50 Nash
McCabe Marion Rose	New Haven	278 Orange
McCluskey Ethel Blanche	New Haven	322 Greenwich av
McGarr Harriet Elizabeth	Ansonia	71 Platt
McGovern Rose	Meriden	43 Wood
McGuire Marie	New Haven	33 Chapel
McKenna Marion Elizabeth	New Haven	135 Franklin
McKiernan Marie Margaret	New Haven	254 Howard av
McLaughlin E Claire	Meriden	36 South av
MacMahon Portia	New Haven	187 Exchange
Maguire Mary Catherine	Meriden	135 Lewis av
Mahon Margaret Alice	Meriden	Piedmont
Main Nellie Irene	Orange (West Haven)	
Malone Elizabeth	New Haven	63 James
Martin Elizabeth Gertrude	New Haven	220 Park
Mastrogiovanni Margaret	Derby	370 Hawthorne av
Meade Esther Elizabeth	New Haven	804 George

name	town p o address	city address
Meaney Mary Agnes	New Haven	114 Blatchley av
Monahan Florence G	New Haven	256 Atwater
Montgomery Agnes Bridget	New Haven	214 Munson
Moran Estelle Frances	Derby	
Morrison Florence A	New Haven	220 Sheffield av
Mott Florence Gertrude	Bridgeport	40 Meade
Mullins Ellen Marie	Meriden	22 Carpenter av
Murray Flora Alice	New Haven	10 Baldwin pl
Noa Martha Helen	New Haven	25 High
Noone Helen Louise	Ansonia	11 East
Norman Fanny Gertrude	New Haven	138 Scranton
Northrop Helen Sperry	Huntington (Shelton)	
Norton Florence Adeline	Guilford (Leete's Island)	
O'Brien Kathleen Marion	New Haven	129 Edgewood av
Olson Elvira Wilhelma	Derby	
O'Meara Dorothy Frances	Seymour	6 James
O'Neill Helen Gertrude	New Haven	169 Ashmun
Paglin Ida Helen	New Haven	33 Broad
Parker Elizabeth Margaret	Ansonia	
Quinn Elizabeth Agnes	New Haven	450 Chapel
Rourke Madeleine Justine	New Haven	1560 Chapel
Rowan Lillian Katherine	New Haven	100 Avon
Russell Lillian May	New Haven	656 Howard av
Ryan Eleanor I	New Haven	58 De Witt
Ryan Rose Agnes	Derby	
Schaff Sarah Edith	New Haven	131 Scranton
Shapiro Belle Irma	New Haven	15 Spruce
Sheehan Annette	New Haven	46 Nicoll
Smith Lillian Mary	New Haven	167 Ward
Stodel Marion Julia	New Haven	71 Sherman av
Swirsky Anna Elizabeth	New Haven	167 Lafayette
Todd Hazel May	New Haven	823 State
Turbert Marion Josephine	New Haven	288 Blatchley av
Ullman June Stodel	New Haven	58 Ellsworth av
Valasek Anne Agnes	Prospect (R F D #2)	
Valente Elizabeth Marie	New Haven	416 Grand av
Vedder Ruth Anna	Branford (Stony Creek)	
Vogel Frances	Wallingford	273 Elm
Warner Mildred F	Milford (Fort Trumbull Beach)	
Whelahan Florence	Hamden (Mt Carmel)	
White Mary Margaret	New Haven	179 Fillmore
Wilcoxson Natalie	Stratford	1047 Barnum av
Wildman Daintry Melville	New Haven	198 Edgewood av
Winkel Sarah Marie	Ansonia	90 Beaver
Witz Rhea G	New Haven	517 Orange
Zierl Anna Adelgund	Ansonia	78 Franklin

JUNIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Adams Marcella	New Haven	26 Bassett
Ahearn Irene Catherine	Derby	93 Derby av
Beach Helen Alberta	Stratford	
Beck Katherine Elizabeth	New Haven	517 Congress av
Bennett Adelle	New Haven	163 Edgewood av
Bernblum Bessie	New Haven	135 Edgewood av
Bertram Eugenia M	New Haven	754 Grand av
Blue Dorothy Madalaine	Huntington (Shelton)	
Boyhan Justine Mary	New Haven	59 Kensington
Boyle Cecilia L	New Haven	424 Goffe
Brennan Gertrude E	Orange (West Haven)	277 Campbell av
Brennan Irene Charlotte	Orange (West Haven)	277 Campbell av
Brock Isabel	Ansonia	7 Riggs
Bucy Hazel G	New Haven	490 Orchard
Burke Mary E	Ansonia	179 No State
Carberry Genevieve M	New Haven	471 Washington av
Carpenter Miriam	Stratford	
Cartier Alma Ruth	New Haven	147 Lombard
Chittenden Grace E	Guilford (R F D #2)	
Confrey Anna Genevieve	New Haven	51 Lines
Conway Marion	Ansonia	43 Vine
Cornish Alice Phoebe	Branford (Box 43)	
Corves Katherine S	New Haven	35 Linden
Crowley Helen Imelda	New Haven	232 Day
Cunningham Angelus	Fairfield	12 Stratfield rd
Darlington Mary	New Haven	145 Mansfield
Davin Grace A	New Haven	22 Middletown av
Despierre Marie Edith	Hamden (Centerville Box 54)	
Dinnan Jane Frances	New Haven	98 Day
Dolan Mollie	New Haven	111 St John
Donadio Mary Rose	Branford (R F D #3)	
Donnelly Mary E	New Haven	166 Mansfield
Donovan Annie Veronica	Huntington (Shelton)	430 Coran av
Duffy Elizabeth	Ansonia	72 Grove
East Alma V	New Haven	522 George
Eckhardt Elsie	New Haven	73 Kimberly av
Ericson Ebba E	Ansonia	138 Main
Fallon Catherine I	Bridgeport	97 Austin
Fatow Belle	New Haven	70 Sylvan av
Fiskio Lillian Agnes	New Haven	19 Madison
Flaherty Anna E	Seymour	18 Second
Flanagan Margaret	New Haven	615 Ferry
Ford Dorothy J	North Haven	
Foster Myra E	New Haven	323 Whalley av

name	town p o address	city address
Fromkin Rose	New Haven	837 Howard av
Garzella Marie Agnes	New Haven	266 St John
Gleeson Mary Frances	Meriden	258 East Main
Graham Marie Esther	New Haven	427 Blatchley av
Greenberg Rose	New Haven	516 George
Groark Alice Josephine	New Haven	639 Orange
Hall Annie Ford	Ansonia	167 Howard av
Hart Margaret Mary	New Haven	118 Bishop
Hathaway Helen Mae	Huntington (Shelton)	77 Long Hill av
Hayes Margaret	New Haven	189 Rosette
Higgins Monica Austin	New Haven	640 Howard av
Hock Frieda Katherine	New Haven	212 Dover st
Hoffman Minna	New Haven	214 Dixwell av
Hogan Mary	New Haven	102 Howe
Holleran Ethel Mae	Orange (West Haven)	379 Union av
Holsapple Clara Mae	Bridgeport	79 Worth
Horn Beulah	Fairfield (Southport)	
Jackson Agnes Mary	Naugatuck	21 Coen
Jones Lydabelle Marie	Wallingford	356 Christian
Kantrovitz Sylvia	New Haven	79 Hurlburt
Kelly Mary Dorothy	New Haven	19 Wilson
Kelly Nora Gertrude	New Haven	18 William
Killoy Katherine M	New Haven	68 Daggett
King Marian Elizabeth	Orange (West Haven)	123 Spring
King Veronica	New Haven	78 Atwater
Kinney Dorothy	New Haven	157 Spring
La Courciere May A	Meriden	83 Reservoir av
Lamb Grace Emma	Sharon (West Haven)	168 Park
Lee Louise Frances	Bridgeport	171 Grant
Levine Sarah	New Haven	81 York
Luria Anna	Ansonia	
McCarthy Nona E	Ansonia	75 Hodge av
McGarry Marguerite E	New Haven	46 Bristol
McGowan Mae	New Haven	849 Whalley av
McGushin Alice	New Haven	109 Nash
MacKerness Elizabeth	Wallingford	Long Hill rd
McNamara Margaret Genevieve	Ansonia	41 Grove
McNamee Helen	New Haven	133 Lawrence
Mahoney Agnes E	Ansonia	
Maley Lillian Cecelia	New Haven	31 Willis
Maroney Alice K	New Haven	155 Putnam
Martin Lena Edith	Huntington (Shelton)	Howe av
Martiner Eva E	New Haven	147 Farren av
Meachen Marion	Stratford	
Megin Evangeline Jennie	Bethany (Westville R F D#3 Box 43)	
Miller Rose Mary	New Haven	746 Congress av

name	town p o address	city address
Morse Elizabeth	Hamden	
Motil Theresa Helen	Stratford	
Mulligan Helen M	New Haven	27 Daggett
Nolan Loretta Irene	Wallingford	77 Church
O'Connor Minnie	Naugatuck	
O'Leary Irene A	Bridgeport	433 South av
Pedbereznak Theresa A	Ansonia	51 Howard av
Peterson Olive Grace	Milford	443 Naugatuck av
Pollard Julia M	New Haven	111 Gregory
Ransom Joyce Eleanor	New Haven	82 Bradley
Reid Minnie Eleanor	New Haven	80 Barnett
Reynolds Ellen Veronica	New Haven	83 Kensington
Reynolds Marion Edna	New Haven	50 Willis
Sachs Edythe	New Haven	154 Edgewood av
Scherback Helen S	New Haven	33 Wolcott
Schott Esther Janet	Hamden (Highwood)	41 Church
Sherwood Ethel Frances	Derby	175 Hawkins
Smith Florence Gertrude	Wallingford (Yalesville Box 327)	
Stevens Lois A	Orange	
Swanson Ruth E	Stratford	Nichols av
Thayer Ruth Evernell	Branford (R F D #1)	
Thompson Clara	Hamden (Highwood)	
Thompson Jessie Miller	New Haven	626 Congress av
Tiernan Mae Florence	New Haven	131 Spring
Tighe Mary	New Haven	164 Plymouth
Verrett Dorothea A	Huntington (Shelton)	936 Howe av
Whiting Maud Hazeltine	Orange (West Haven)	131 Church
Williams H Ursula	New Haven	341 Clinton av

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Twenty-one towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	21	Milford	3
Bethany	1	Naugatuck	2
Branford	7	New Haven	140
Bridgeport	13	North Haven	2
Derby	6	Orange	9
East Haven	1	Prospect	1
Fairfield	2	Seymour	4
Guilford	2	Sharon	1
Hamden	5	Stratford	6
Huntington	7	Wallingford	8
Meriden	12		
		Total	253

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	28
Litchfield	1
New Haven	224
Total	253

SUMMARY

Seniors	135
Juniors	118
Total	253

FORM OF CERTIFICATE

———————————191–

This Certifies

That of

s a graduate of a four year course in the

igh school, and that she/he has attained an average rank equivalent to 75%

n a passing mark of 70%.

Principal

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 n passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

———————————191—

This Certifies

hat of

a graduate of a four year course in the

gh school, and that she/he is a suitable candidate for admission to the normal school upon examination.

Principal

nnH
7/18

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-fifth year

1917-1918

THE LIBRARY OF
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

1918

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL DOCUMENT
No 3—1918

(WHOLE NUBER 423)

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-fifth year

1917-1918

THE LIBRARY OF T...
APR 26 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ...

1918

State Board of Education

1917

Marcus H Holcomb	*Governor*	Southington
Clifford B Wilson	*Lieut-Governor*	Bridgeport
Charles F Smith		New Britain
Howell Cheney		South Manchester
Edward D Robbins		New Haven
Dr John G Stanton		New London
Schuyler Merritt		Stamford

OFFICE

Room 42 Capitol Hartford

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of state board of education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1917-1918	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	14
Notes on the course of study	16
Normal department	16
Training department	16
Kindergarten	16
Expenses	17
Graduation	17
List of graduates	19
List of students	23
Attendance	27
Summary	27

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1917-1918

1917	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept.								1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30						
Oct.			1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	2	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30	31			
Nov.						1	2	3
		4	5	6	7	8	19	10
	3	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	
Dec.								1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	4	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30	31					
Jan. 1918				1	2	3	4	5
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	5	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		27	28	29	30	31		
Feb.							1	2
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	6	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		24	25	26	27	28		

1918	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March							1	2
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	7	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		31						
April			1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	8	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	2	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30				
May					1	2	3	4
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	9	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30	31	
June								1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	10	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30						
July			1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30	31			
Aug.					1	2	3	
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 5, ends Dec. 21.
Winter Term begins January 3, ends March 22.
Spring Term begins Monday, April 1, ends June 21.
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 4, 1918.

HOLIDAYS

November 29 and 30.....Thanksgiving
February 22.....Washington's Birthday
May 30.....Memorial Day

TEACHERS

ARTHUR B MORRILL Principal . . . . . 137 Wall
Principles and art of teaching

ELLA M BRODERICK . . . . . 1436 Boulevard
Natural science; history

ANNA S HART . . . . . 158 York
Mathematics; writing; oral expression

LILLIAN E BRADLEY . . . . . 67 Howe
Model schools; grade vii

MARY A MALTBY . . . . . 49 Vernon
Model schools; grade vi

NORA A SWEENEY . . . . . 210 Park
Model schools; grade vi

EDNA C LINES . . . . . 224 Park
Model schools; grade i

E HERMAN ARNOLD M D . . . . . 249 Park
Physical culture

ELEANOR T QUINLAN . . . . . 97 Mill Plain road—Branford
Model schools; grade iii

ELLEN D MORRIS . . . . . 347 York
Model schools; grade i

WILLIAM E BROWN . . . . . 102 Barnett
Music

ANNA C HINTZ . . . . . 376 Yale av
Model schools; grade iv

JENNIE M CAMPBELL . . . . . 110 Blatchley av
Model schools; grade i

EULALIA L GILHULY . . . . . 375 Winthrop av
Models schools; grade v

RUTH SMITH . . . . . North Haven
Model schools; grade iii

RUTH M ROOTS . . . . . 1233 Chapel
Art of teaching; school management; geography

ALICE L WRIGHT . . . . . 128 York
English composition; reading

RUTH I TODD . . . . . 219 Whalley av
Model schools; grade i

ALICE L BELT . . . . . 121 Derby av
Drawing

LOUISE C WEILER . . . . . 14 Linden
Model schools; grade vii

ANNIE J CULLOM . . . . . 110 Blatchley av
Model schools; grade vii

R MARGUERITE GAYLORD . . . . . 93 S Main—Branford
Model schools; grade iv

LILLIAN G HOFFMAN . . . . . 21 Judson av
Model schools; grade iii

EMILIE R ZERNITZ . . . . . 25 Audubon
Model schools; grade v

KATHERINE A VAUGHAN . . . . . 998 Campbell av—West Haven
Model schools; grade vii

M JOSEPHINE JOHNSON . . . . . 141 Rosette
Models schools; grade ii

L MARGARET BISHOP . . . . . 219 Whalley av
Model schools; grade i and ii

A BLANCHE CHASE . . . . . 168 York
Librarian

KATHERINE T HARTY . . . . . 35 Hobart
Reading; English composition

RUTH E BLUNT . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade iv

VERONICA R EAST . . . . . 522 George
Model schools; grade v

HARRY HOUSTON . . . . . 162 Willard
Supervisor of writing

ALMOND H WENTWORTH . . . . . 66 Smith—W Haven
Supervisor of drawing

GENEVIEVE M LEARY . . . . . 195 Ellsworth av
Assistant

BEATRICE H ROCKWELL . . . . . 374 Norton
Model schools; grade v

ALICE M GRAHAM . . . . . 434 Poplar
Model schools; grade vi

CATHERINE MABEL DOWNEY . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade vii

JANE WELSH . . . . . 1260 Quinnipiac av
Model schools; grade ii

RHEA FISHER . . . . . 334 Edgewood av
Model schools; grades iv and v

CELIA GOLDBERG . . . . . 97 Elliott
Model schools; grade vi

FRANCES VOGEL . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade v

HENRY T PECK . . . . . 81 Sherman av
Engineer

CHARLES HARRISON . . . . . 101 Foote
Assistant

Normal school

Arthur B Morrill Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science; citizenship
Ella M Broderick	Natural science; history; hygiene
Anna S Hart	Arithmetic; writing; oral language
Ruth M Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography
Katherine T Harty	Reading; written language
Alice L Wright	Grammar; plant study; reading
Genevieve M Leary	Assistant

Special teachers

William E Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
E Hermann Arnold M D	Physical culture
Alice L Belt	Drawing

Model schools

Dwight school			
Grade vii	Annie J Cullom	room	10
Grade vii	Lillian E Bradley	"	9
Grade vi	Mary A Maltby	"	8
Grade vi	Nora A Sweeney	"	7
Grade v	Emilie R Zernitz	"	6
Grade v	Eulalia L Gilhuly	"	5
Grade iv	Ruth E Blunt	"	4
Grade iii	Helen D Morris	"	3
Grade ii	Eleanor T Quinlan	"	2
Grade i	Edna C Lines	"	1
Orchard st school			
Grade iv	Jennie M Campbell	room	4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	"	3
Grade ii	Jane Welsh	"	2
Grade i	Ruth I Todd	"	1
Scranton st school			
Grade vii	Katherine Vaughan	room	15
Grade vii	Louise C Weiler	"	14
Grade vii	Catherine Mable Downey	"	13
Grade vi	Celia Goldberg	"	12
Grade vi	Alice M Graham	"	12
Grade v	Frances Vogel	"	10
Grade v	Veronica R East	"	9
Grade v	Beatrice H Rockwell	"	8
Grades iv & v	Rhea Fisher	"	7
Grade iv	R Marguerite Gaylord	"	5
Grade iii	Lillian G Hoffman	"	4
Grade ii	M Josephine Johnson	"	3
Grade i & ii	L Margaret Bishop	"	2
Grade i	Anna C Hintz	"	1

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The state board of education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the state board of education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the state board of education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The state board of education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the schools. It includes a large library, physical, chemical and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Orchard and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are twenty-eight rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted to the school as follows:

1 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have attained an average rank of not less than 75% on a passing mark of 70% will be admitted to the normal school on the certificate of the high school principal.

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

2 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have not attained the above rank may be admitted to the normal school on passing an examination to be prepared by the normal school principals acting as a board.

Candidates for admission by examination must offer ten units as follows:

1	English literature and composition	3 units
At least 7 units from the following subjects:		
2	Algebra	1 unit
3	Geometry	1 unit
4	History	1 or 2 units
5	Latin	2 or 4 units
6	French	2 or 3 units
7	German	2 or 3 units
8	Drawing	½ or 1 unit
9	Physics	1 unit
10	Chemistry	1 unit
11	Biology, botany or zoology	½ or 1 unit
12	Physical geography	½ or 1 unit
13	Physiology and hygiene	½ or 1 unit
14	Stenography	1 or 2 units
15	Domestic science or manual training	1 unit
16	Commercial geography	½ or 1 unit
17	Arithmetic	½ or 1 unit
18	Bookkeeping	1 unit

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 29.

A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

Examinations will be held at each of the four normal schools on June 12-13 and on September 4-5, 1917. The June examinations may also be given on the same dates at any high school in the state upon the application of the principal of the school.

3 Presentation of a state teacher's certificate, or

4 Evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

General—It is understood that none enter this school unless for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is inadvisable, and generally not permitted.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:

Reading Spelling	Writing English grammar	Geography Arithmetic	U S history Duties of citizenship	Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics

Elementary science, Manual arts, Music, Drawing, may be taught

The normal school is maintained "for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with instructing how to teach the subjects mentioned above

Two phases of work are prominent:
What part of each subject to teach?
How to teach?

Junior year

Arithmetic 20 weeks 4 hours a week **Hygiene** 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Geography** 40 weeks 2 hours a week **Grammar** 20 weeks 3 hours a week	**Written language** 20 weeks 1 hour a week **Oral language** 20 weeks **Reading** Beginnings Advanced from American writers 24 weeks 4 hours a week from English writers 16 weeks 4 hours a week	Observation lessons from following subjects: **Chemistry** 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Physics** 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Agriculture** 10 weeks 5 hours a week	**Penmanship** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Drawing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week **Gymnastics** 30 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 40 weeks 1 hour a week

Lectures and recitations on psychology during the year

Senior year

U S history 10 weeks 5 hours a week **Citizenship** 4 weeks 5 hours a week	**Reading** from state leaflets " school readers " American writers " English writers 20 weeks 5 hours a week	Observation lessons continued: **Laboratory work** 10 weeks 2 hours a week	**Art of teaching** 16 weeks 5 hours a week **Rural schools** organization management teaching 8 weeks 5 hours a week	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour a week

Each member of the class has five months' training in the model schools

NOTES ON THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department

ii The training department

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The work of the normal department has been so modified that high school work has been eliminated. Attention is confined to teaching how to teach. There is not time in the short course to give instruction in the subject matter of the various branches of study. The choice is between preparing for teaching and doing high school work. One or the other must be neglected. Both cannot be done thoroughly. Every teacher in the normal department is a teacher of method. If a pupil does not know the subject matter she will fail to do the work of the school.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS { GRAMMAR GRADES, PRIMARY GRADES, KINDERGARTEN

The model schools are organized under Section 2284, on page 10, and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

The ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. The value of these schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade.

Kindergarten. The kindergarten is the beginning of the child's course in school. Its function is so important that it ought to receive special attention. Here the child enters before he has been subject to any influence of school and is susceptible. Habits of industry, order, attention to useful lines of thought, freedom of expression, and correct deportment can be worked for at this time with the least resistance.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover, no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference books.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

4 have passed the state examination and secured at least an elementary certificate.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the state board of education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1917

DIPLOMAS

name	town
Adams Ada	New Haven
Alderman Sara H	New Haven
Aufford Grace	Stratford
Baldwin Frances Louise	New Haven
Baraldi Frances	New Haven
Barnes Viola Lucy	New Haven
Blake Marjorie Helen	New Haven
Blanchette Cora Helene	New Haven
Bonney Mabel Margaret	New Haven
Boone Maude P	Ansonia
Brennan Alice Elizabeth	Huntington
Carrig Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Cashen Marietta Smith	Meriden
Chanutin Ida	New Haven
Christman Ruth	New Haven
Cobey Gertrude Rita	New Haven
Condon Alice Gwendolyn	Seymour
Cooney May Elizabeth	Bridgeport
Coyle Mae Elizabeth	Wallingford
Creegan Theresa Elizabeth	New Haven
Dailey A Lauretta	Bridgeport
Daley M Regina	New Haven
Daneshevsky Rose Eleanor	New Haven
Davidson Blanche Beatrice	Ansonia
Delaney Mary Gertrude	Meriden
Donovan Viola Christine	Ansonia
Driscoll Nora	Branford
Eddy Beulah	Milford
Endriss Rosina May	New Haven
English Marguerite Griswold	New Haven
Enquist Irene	Branford
Feldman Doris	New Haven
Flannagan Katherine Irene	Meriden
Flannery Katherine Bernadette	East Haven
Ford Ruth Jeannette	New Haven
Fraher Mary Alice	Ansonia
Frederick Grace Louise	New Haven
Fritz Georgia Irene	New Haven

name	town
Gallivan Alice C	New Haven
Giangrande Josephine Helene	New Haven
Goldenberg Lillian Dewena	New Haven
Gottsegen Helen Grace	New Haven
Hahn Ruth Rose	New Haven
Harrington Marie	Bridgeport
Heery Gertrude Margaret	New Haven
Helmschmied Fern Isabelle	Meriden
Herrity Ethel Mary	New Haven
Herrmann Rosalind L	Orange
Higgins Vercnica M	New Haven
Hill Marion Mabel	New Haven
Hines Marion	New Haven
Hogan Helen Veronica	New Haven
Hogan Marie Edna	New Haven
Holbrook Gladys	Seymour
Holtcn Eilleen I	New Haven
Horan Grace M	New Haven
Howard Madelyn La Salette	New Haven
Howe Violet E	Bridgeport
Jenkin Florence Louise	Branford
Keane Loretta Helen	New Haven
Kelleher Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Kelley Eliabeth Marie	Wallingford
Kelley Genevieve Monica	Wallingfrod
Kiniry Margaret T	Meriden
Klicnsky Rebecca Elizabeth	North Haven
Levy Bertha	New Haven
Lindwall Ruth Christine	New Haven
Lord Ruth Creevey	Orange
Lowell Marion Pauline	New Haven
Lynch Loretta Helen	New Haven
McCabe Marion Rose	New Haven
McCluskey Ethel Blanche	New Haven
McGovern Rosc	Meriden
McGuire Marie	New Haven
McKenna Marion Elizabeth	New Haven
McLaughlin E Claire	Meriden
MacMahcn Portia	New Haven
Maguire Mary Catherine	Meriden
Mahon Margaret Alice	Meriden
Malone Elizabeth	New Haven
Martin Elizabeth Gertrude	New Haven
Mead Esther Elizabeth	New Haven
Meaney Mary Agnes	New Haven
Monahan Florence G	New Haven

name	town
Montague Catherine Agnes	New Haven
Montgomery Agnes Bridget	New Haven
Moran Estelle Frances	Derby
Morrison Florence A	New Haven
Mott Florence Gertrude	Bridgeport
Noa Martha Helen	New Haven
Noone Helen Louise	Ansonia
Norman Fanny Gertrude	New Haven
Northrop Helen Sperry	Huntington
Norton Florence Adeline	Guilford
Olson Elvira Wilhelma	Derby
O'Meara Dorothy Frances	Seymour
O'Neill Helen Gertrude	New Haven
Paglin Ida Helen	New Haven
Parker Elizabeth Margaret	Ansonia
Quinn Elizabeth Agnes	New Haven
Rourke Madeleine Justine	New Haven
Rowan Lillian Katherine	New Haven
Russell Lillian May	New Haven
Ryan Eleanor I	New Haven
Ryan Rose Agnes	Derby
Schaff Sarah Edith	New Haven
Shapiro Belle Irma	New Haven
Smith Mabel	New Haven
Stodel Marion Julia	New Haven
Todd Hazel May	New Haven
Turbert Marion Josephine	New Haven
Ullman June Stodel	New Haven
Valente Elizabeth Marie	New Haven
Vedder Ruth Anna	Branford
Vogel Frances	Wallingford
Warner Mildred F	Milford
Whelahan Florence	Hamden
White Mary Margaret	New Haven
Wildman Daintry Melville	New Haven
Winkel Sarah Marie	Ansonia
Witz Rhea G	New Haven
Zierl Anna Adelgund	Ansonia

CERTIFICATES

name	town
Giblin Madeline	Bridgeport
Isaac Marie E	Bridgeport
Kane Rose Marie	Ansonia
Keegan Mary Dorothy	New Haven
McGarr Harriet Elizabeth	Ansonia
McKiernan Marie Margaret	New Haven
Main Nellie Irene	Orange
Mastrogiovanni Margaret	Derby
Mullins Ellen Marie	Meriden
Murray Flora Alice	New Haven
O'Brien Kathleen Marion	New Haven
Sheehan Annette	New Haven
Smith Lillian Mary	New Haven
Swirsky Anna Elizabeth	New Haven
Valasek Anne Agnes	Prospect
Wilcoxson Natalie	Stratford

16

LIST OF STUDENTS

SENIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Adams Marcella	New Haven	26 Bassett
Ahearn Irene Catherine	Derby	93 Derby av
Beck Katherine Elizabeth	New Haven	517 Congress av
Bennett Adele T	New Haven	163 Edgewood av
Bernblum Bessie	New Haven	135 Edgewood av
Bertram Eugenia Mathilda	New Haven	754 Grand av
Blue Dorothy Madalaine	Huntington (Shelton)	
Boyhan Justine Mary	New Haven	59 Kensington
Boyle Cecilia L	New Haven	424 Goffe
Brennan Irene Charlotte	Orange (West Haven)	277 Campbell av
Brock Isabel	Ansonia	7 Riggs
Bucy Hazel G	New Haven	490 Orchard
Burke Mary E	Ansonia	179 No State
Carney Elizabeth V	Derby	15 Anson
Cartier Alma Ruth	New Haven	147 Lombard
Confrey Anna Genevieve	New Haven	51 Lines
Conway Marion	Ansonia	43 Vine
Cornish Alice Phoebe	Branford (Box 43)	
Crowley Helen Imelda	New Haven	232 Day
Darlington Mary Eleanor	New Haven	145 Mansfield
Davin Grace A	New Haven	22 Middletown av
Despierre Marie Edith	Hamden (Centerville Box 54)	
Dolan Mollie	New Haven	111 St John
Donadio Mary Rose	Branford (R F D #3)	
Donnelly Mary E	New Haven	166 Mansfield
Donovan Annie Veronica	Huntington (Shelton)	430 Coran av
Duffy Elizabeth	Ansonia	72 Grove
East Alma V	New Haven	522 George
Eckhardt Elsie	New Haven	73 Kimberly av
Ericson Ebba E	Ansonia	138 Main
Fatow Belle	New Haven	70 Sylvan av
Fiskio Lillian Agnes	New Haven	19 Madison
Flaherty Anna E	Seymour	18 Second
Flanagan Margaret	New Haven	615 Ferry
Fromkin Rose	New Haven	837 Howard av
Garzella Marie Agnes	New Haven	266 St John
Gleeson Mary Frances	Meriden	258 East Main
Graham Marie Esther	New Haven	427 Blatchley av
Greenberg Rose	New Haven	516 George
Groark Alice Josephine	New Haven	639 Orange
Hall Annie Ford	Ansonia	167 Howard av
Hart Margaret Mary	New Haven	118 Bishop

name	town p o address	city address
Hathaway Helen Mae	Huntington (Shelton)	77 Long Hill av
Higgins Monica Austin	New Haven	640 Howard av
Hock Frieda Katherine	New Haven	212 Dover st
Hogan Mary	New Haven	102 Howe
Holsapple Clara Mae	Bridgeport	79 Worth
Horn Beulah	Fairfield (Southport)	
Jackson Agnes Mary	Naugatuck	21 Coen
Kantrovitz Sylvia	New Haven	79 Hurlburt
Kelly Nora Gertrude	New Haven	18 William
Killoy Katherine M	New Haven	68 Daggett
King Marian Elizabeth	Orange (West Haven)	123 Spring
King Veronica	New Haven	78 Atwater
Kinney Dorothy	New Haven	157 Spring
La Courciere May A	Meriden	83 Reservoir av
Lamb Grace Emma	Sharon (West Haven)	168 Park
Lee Louise Frances	Bridgeport	171 Grant
McCarthy Nona E	Ansonia	75 Hodge av
McGowan Mae	New Haven	849 Whalley av
McGushin Alice	New Haven	109 Nash
McNamee Helen	New Haven	133 Lawrence
Maley Lillian Cecelia	New Haven	31 Willis
Marooney Alice K	New Haven	155 Putnam
Martin Lena Edith	Huntington (Shelton)	Howe av
Martiner Eva E	New Haven	147 Farren av
Meachen Marion	Stratford	
Megin Evangeline Jennie	Bethany (Westville R F D #3 Box 43)	
Miller Rose Mary	New Haven	746 Congress av
Morse Elizabeth	Hamden	
Motil Theresa Helen	Stratford	
Mulligan Helen M	New Haven	27 Daggett
Nolan Loretta Irene	Wallingford	77 Church
O'Leary Irene A	Bridgeport	433 South av
Pedbereznak Theresa A	Ansonia	51 Howard av
Peterson Olive Grace	Milford	443 Naugatuck av
Reid Minnie Eleanor	New Haven	80 Barnett
Reynolds Ellen Veronica	New Haven	83 Kensington
Reynolds Marion Edna	New Haven	50 Willis
Sachs Edythe	New Haven	154 Edgewood av
Scherback Helen S	New Haven	33 Wolcott
Schott Esther Janet	Hamden (Highwood)	41 Church
Sherwood Ethel Frances	Derby	175 Hawkins
Stevens Lois A	Orange	
Swanson Ruth E	Stratford	Nichols av
Thayer Ruth Evernell	Branford (R F D #1)	
Thompson Jessie Miller	New Haven	626 Congress av
Tiernan Mae Florence	New Haven	131 Spring

name	town p o address	city address
Tighe Mary	New Haven	164 Plymouth
Verrett Dorothea A	Huntington (Shelton)	936 Howe av
Whiting Maud Hazeltine	Orange (West Haven)	131 Church
Williams H Ursula	New Haven	341 Clinton av
		93
	JUNIORS	
Alling Grace Elizabeth	New Haven	217 Dwight
Altmann Helen Eleanor	New Haven	63 Parmelee av
Anderson Martha Charlotte	Hamden	Whitney av
Bassett Mildred Louise	North Haven (Clintonville)	
Baumgardt Dorothy E	Hamden (Highwood)	
Beasley Margaret	Meriden	63 Arch
Belviso Loretta	New Haven	159 Putnam
Bergenzie Julia	North Haven (Box 4)	
Bettigole Esther	Bethany (Westville)	
Birmingham Ruth Cecelia	Orange (West Haven)	367 Peck av
Brandon Leonie	New Haven	274 Lombard
Brennan Gertrude	New Haven	63 Lake pl
Brooks Ethel Lois	Bridgeport	1514 Iranistan av
Brown Gertrude Elizabeth	New Haven	678 Winchester av
Buell Ruth Stannard	Clinton	
Burke Abbie Kinney	North Haven	
Cahill A Josephine	New Haven	138 Lombard
Callahan Maybelle Dorothy	New Haven	94 Edwards
Campbell Louise	New Haven	99 Winter
Carr Catherine T	New Haven	1177 Whalley av
Cashen Virginia E	Meriden	165 Cook av
Chapman Carrie Hawkins	Stratford	924 Broad
Chapman Ethel V H	North Haven (R F D #2)	
Conway Florence Josephine	New Haven	7 Lyon
Corrigan Marcella	New Haven	93 Davenport av
Daley Bernadette	New Haven	1283 State
Dempsey Charlotte R	New Haven	421 Greenwich av
Dinnan Jane Frances	New Haven	98 Day
Dinneen Rosemary	New Haven	610 Orange
Duggan Gladys Marguerite	New Haven	216 Exchange
Eldridge Amy Elizabeth	New Haven	227 Lenox
Everett Helen M	Orange (West Haven)	130 Union av
Fischer Philippina Helena	New Haven	158 Blatchley av
Flynn Mary	Derby	7 Fifth
Foster Myra E	New Haven	323 Whalley av
Freedman Deborah	New Haven	220 Cedar
Giamarino Marie Antoinette	New Haven	532 Chapel
Gitlitz Celia	New Haven	564 George
Hall Ardelia Ripley	New Haven	175 Edwards
Halligan Helen	North Haven	

name	town p o address	city address
Hart Agnes C	Orange (West Haven)	453 Washington av
Hippolitus Jennie	New Haven	17 Dwight
Hogan Alice	New Haven	136 Blake
Holm Elvira E	Hamden (Whitneyville)	
Horn Marion	New Haven	412 Grand av
Hurwitz Eva G	New Haven	105 Howe st
Jacobs Ruth A	Orange (West Haven)	361 Center
Jennings Barbara	Fairfield	
Jones Ruth Elizabeth	New Haven	46 Houston
Jordan Corinne	New Haven	480 Elm
Jurash Helen Johanna	New Haven	23 Park
Karl Florence Mary	Milford (R F D #1)	
Kelly Mary D	New Haven	19 Wilson
Kellogg Doris	Milford	4 Orange av
Kennedy Florence C	Stratford	
Kugel Bertha	New Haven	16 Waverly
Lane Loretta Frances	New Haven	20 Carmel
Levere Mabel E	Orange (West Haven)	341 Center
McCarthy Marion Isabelle	New Haven	86 Edwards
McCarthy Mary Elizabeth	Ansonia	7 Bassett
McGrath Catherine	Stratford	South Main
McManus Catherine	New Haven	205 Atwater
McNulty Catherine	Meriden	200 Grove
Macina Mary Lucia	New Haven	582 Congress av
Mayo Celestia	New Haven	397 Greenwich av
Mink Emma Freda	Bridgeport	565 Helen
Muttitt Eleanor Peggy	Fairfield	Poplar
Nielsen Esther Lillian	Bridgeport	1268 Howard av
O'Laughlin Mary R K	Meriden	222 Grove
Olson Elvera	Orange (Box 1)	
Pickel Salome Uvania	Ansonia	47 Church
Pitts Josephine S	Orange (West Haven)	256 Peck av
Reynolds Mary A	New Haven	83 Kensington
Roode Juliet	Guilford	
Rosenn Alice E	New Haven	77 Dickerman
Sanders Margaret Jeannette	New Haven	1638 Chapel
Silver Tesse Dorothy	New Haven	335 George
Svirsky Kate	New Haven	14 Sylvan av
Tickell Ruth H	New Haven	207 Whalley av
Tracy Mary Louise	Orange	
Viets Esther Louise	New Haven	286 Greenwich av
Wakelee Harriet Esther	Ansonia	224 Wakelee av
Watson Elizabeth	Ansonia	107 Franklin
Welch Anna	New Haven	139 Monroe
Wood Marie	New Haven	170 Plymouth
Wynne Mary E	New Haven	115 Dewitt

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Twenty towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	12	Milford	3
Bethany	2	Naugatuck	1
Branford	3	New Haven	99
Bridgeport	6	North Haven	6
Clinton	1	Orange	12
Derby	4	Seymour	1
Fairfield	3	Sharon	1
Guilford	1	Stratford	6
Hamden	6	Wallingford	1
Huntington	5		
Meriden	6	Total	179

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	21
Litchfield	1
Middlesex	1
New Haven	156
Total	179

Seniors	93
Juniors	86

SUMMARY

Total	179

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 15 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE

_____191____

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he has attained an average rank equivalent to 75%

on a passing mark of 70%.

Principal

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

_____191____

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he is a suitable candidate for admission to the

normal school upon examination.

Principal

nnH
8/19

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-sixth year

1918-1919

THE LIBRARY OF
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1919

CONNECTICUT SCHOOL DOCUMENT

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-sixth year

1918-1919

THE LIBRARY OF ...
APR 15 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ...

1919

Members of the State board of education

1918

Marcus H Holcomb	*Governor* . .	Southington
Clifford B Wilson	*Lieut-Governor* .	Bridgeport
Charles F Smith	. . . .	New Britain
Howell Cheney	. . . .	South Manchester
Edward D Robbins	. . . .	New Haven
Dr John G Stanton	. . . .	New London
Schuyler Merritt	. . . .	Stamford

OFFICE

Room 42 Capitol Hartford

Charles D Hine	Secretary . .	Hartford
Henry C Morrison	Assistant Secretary	Middletown

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of state board of education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1918-1919	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	14
Notes on the course of study	16
Normal department	16
Training department	16
Kindergarten	16
Expenses	17
Graduation	17
List of graduates	19
List of students	22
Attendance	27
Summary	27

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1918-1919

1918	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30					
Oct.			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	16	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		
Nov.						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Dec.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	15	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	10	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31				
Jan. 1919				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	*31	
Feb.							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	

1919	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31					
April			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30			
May					1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
June	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30					
July			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		
Aug.						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31						

Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 4, ends December 20.
Winter Term begins Thursday, January 2, ends April 16.
Spring Term begins Monday, April 28, ends June 20.
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 3, 1919.

HOLIDAYS

November 28 and 29.....Thanksgiving
May 30.....Memorial Day

TEACHERS

Arthur B Morrill Principal *Principles and art of teaching*	137 Wall
Ella M Broderick *Natural science; history*	1436 Boulevard
Anna S Hart *Mathematics; writing; oral expression*	158 York
Lillian E Bradley *Model schools; grade vii*	67 Howe
Mary A Maltby *Model schools; grade vi*	49 Vernon
Nora A Sweeney *Model schools; grade vi*	210 Park
Edna C Lines *Model schools; grade i*	224 Park
Eleanor T Quinlan *Model schools; grade iii*	97 Mill Plain road—Branford
Ellen D Morris *Model schools; grade i*	347 York
William E Brown *Music*	102 Barnett
Anna C Hintz *Model schools; grade i*	376 Yale av
Jennie M Campbell *Model schools; grade iv*	110 Blatchley av
Eulalia L Gilhuly *Model schools; grade v*	375 Winthrop av
Ruth Smith *Model schools; grade iii*	North Haven
Ruth M Roots *Art of teaching; school management; geography*	1233 Chape
Alice L Wright *Nature study; grammar*	128 York
Ruth I Todd *Model schools; grade i*	219 Whalley av
Alice L Belt *Drawing*	177 Whalley av
Louise C Weiler *Model schools; grade vii*	14 Linden
R Marguerite Gaylord *Model schools; grade iv*	93 E Main—Branford
Lillian G Hoffman *Model schools; grade iii*	21 Judson av

Emilie R Zernitz . . . . . 25 Audubon
Model schools; grade v

Katherine A Welsh . . . . 998 Campbell av—West Haven
Model schools; grade vii

M Josephine Johnson . . . . . 141 Rosette
Model schools; grade ii

L Margaret Bishop . . . . . 219 Whalley av
Model schools; grade i and ii

A Blanche Chase . . . . . 168 York
Librarian

Katherine T Harty . . . . . 35 Hobart
Reading; written language

Ruth E Blunt . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade iv

Veronica R East . . . . . 522 George
Model schools; grade v

Harry Houston . . . . . 162 Willard
Supervisor of writing

Almond H Wentworth . . . . . 66 Smith—W Haven
Supervisor of drawing

Genevieve M Leary . . . . . 195 Ellsworth av
Assistant

Beatrice H Rockwell . . . . . 374 Norton
Model schools; grade v

Alice M Graham . . . . . 871 Elm
Model schools; grade vi

Catherine Mabel Downey . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade vi

Jane Welsh . . . . . 1260 Quinnipiac av
Model schools; grade ii

Rhea Fisher . . . . . 334 Edgewood av
Model schools; grades iv and v

Frances Vogel . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade v

Eugenia M Bertram . . . . . 754 Grand av
Model schools; grade

Henry J Schnelle . . . . . 143 Foster
Physical culture

H M Diamond Ph D . . . . . Milford
Sociology

Arnold L Gesell M D Ph D . . . . . 185 Edwards
Psychology of defective children

Norma E Cutts . . . . . 74 West Rock av
Hygiene of defective children

Henry T Peck . . . . . 81 Sherman av
Engineer

Charles Harrison . . . . . 101 Foote
Assistant

Model schools

Dwight school			
Grade vii	Veronica R East	room	10
Grade vii	Lillian E Bradley	"	9
Grade vi	Mary A Maltby	"	8
Grade vi	Nora A Sweeney	"	7
Grade v	Emilie R Zernitz	"	6
Grade v	Eulalia L Gilhuly	"	5
Grade iv	Ruth E Blunt	"	4
Grade iii	Helen D Morris	"	3
Grade ii	Eleanor T Quinlan	"	2
Grade i	Edna C Lines	"	1
Orchard st school			
Grade iv	Jennie M Campbell	room	4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	"	3
Grade ii	Jane Welsh	"	2
Grade i	Ruth I Todd	"	1
Scranton st school			
Grade vii	Katherine Welsh	room	15
Grade vii	Louise C Weiler	"	14
Grade vi	Catherine Mable Downey	"	13
Grade vi	Alice M Graham	"	12
Grade v	Frances Vogel	"	10
Grade v	Eugenia M Bertram	"	9
Grade v	Beatrice H Rockwell	"	8
Grades iv & v	Rhea Fisher	"	7
Grade iv	R Marguerite Gaylord	"	5
Grade iii	Lillian G Hoffman	"	4
Grade ii	M Josephine Johnson	"	3
Grade i & ii	L Margaret Bishop	"	1
Grade i	Anna C Hintz	"	1

Normal school

Arthur B Morrill Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science; citizenship
Ella M Broderick	Natural science; history; hygiene
Anna S Hart	Arithmetic; writing; oral language
Ruth M Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography
Katherine T Harty	Reading; written language
Alice L Wright	Grammar; plant study; nature study
Genevieve M Leary	Assistant

Special teachers

William E Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
Alice L Belt	Drawing
Henry J Schnelle	Physical culture
H M Diamond Ph D	Sociology
Arnold L Gesell M D Ph D	Psychology of defective children
Norma E Cutts	Hygiene of defective children

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The state board of education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the state board of education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the state board of education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The state board of education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the schools. It includes a large library, physical, chemical and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Orchard and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are twenty-eight rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted to the school as follows:

1 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have attained an average rank of not less than 75% on a passing mark of 70% will be admitted to the normal school on the certificate of the high school principal.

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

2 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have not attained the above rank may be admitted to the normal school on passing an examination to be prepared by the normal school principals acting as a board.

Candidates for admission by examination must offer ten units as follows:

1	English literature and composition	3 units
At least 7 units from the following subjects:		
2	Algebra	1 unit
3	Geometry	1 unit
4	History	1 or 2 units
5	Latin	2 or 4 units
6	French	2 or 3 units
7	German	2 or 3 units
8	Drawing	½ or 1 unit
9	Physics	1 unit
10	Chemistry	1 unit
11	Biology, botany or zoology	½ or 1 unit
12	Physical geography	½ or 1 unit
13	Physiology and hygiene	½ or 1 unit
14	Stenography	1 or 2 units

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 29.

15	Domestic science or manual training	1 unit
16	Commercial geography	½ or 1 unit
17	Arithmetic	½ or 1 unit
18	Bookkeeping	1 unit

A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

Examinations will be held at each of the four normal schools on June 12-13 and on September 3-4, 1919. The June examinations may also be given on the same dates at any high school in the state upon the application of the principal of the school.

3 Presentation of a state teacher's certificate, or

4 Evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

General—It is understood that none enter this school unless for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is inadvisable, and generally not permitted.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:—

Reading	English Grammar	U S History
Spelling	Geography	Duties of Citizenship
Writing	Arithmetic	Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics

Elementary Science, Manual Arts, Music, Drawing may be taught.

The Normal school is maintained,—"for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of the state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with how to teach the subjects mentioned above.

Two phases of work are prominent:
What part of each subject to teach?
How to teach?

JUNIOR YEAR

Arithmetic 20 weeks 4 hrs	**Psychology** 20 weeks 3 hrs	**Reading** Beginnings 4 weeks 5 hrs	**Observation lessons** from following subjects:
Hygiene 20 weeks 5 hrs	**Penmanship** 40 weeks 1 hr	Advanced 36 weeks 4 hrs	**Chemistry** 10 weeks 5 hrs
Geography 40 weeks 2 hrs	**Written language** 20 weeks 1 hr	**Drawing** 40 weeks 1 hr	**Physics** 10 weeks 5 hrs
Grammar 12 weeks 3 hrs	**Oral language** 20 weeks 4 hrs	**Physical training** 40 weeks 1 hr	**Agriculture** 16 weeks 4 hrs
		Singing 40 weeks 1 hr	**Nature study** 12 weeks 3 hrs

SENIOR YEAR

U S history 10 weeks 5 hrs **Citizenship** 10 weeks 5 hrs **Laboratory work** 10 weeks 2 hrs	**Applied psychology** 10 weeks 10 hrs **Sociology** 10 weeks 2 hrs	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hr **School organization and management** 20 weeks 5 hrs	**Psychology of mental defectives** 10 weeks 2 hrs **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hr

OBSERVATION AND PRACTICE

Two divisions in the Senior class

Division 1 is in the Model Schools for observation and practice during the following months:—

September November January March May

Division 2

October December February April June

This includes experience in:—

Primary Intermediate and Grammar Grades

NOTES ON THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department

ii The training department

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The work of the normal department has been so modified that high school work has been eliminated. Attention is confined to teaching how to teach. There is not time in the short course to give instruction in the subject matter of the various branches of study. The choice is between preparing for teaching and doing high school work. One or the other must be neglected. Both cannot be done thoroughly. Every teacher in the normal department is a teacher of method. If a pupil does not know the subject matter she will fail to do the work of the school.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS { GRAMMAR GRADES
PRIMARY GRADES
KINDERGARTEN

The model schools are organized under Section 2284, on page 10, and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

The ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. The value of these schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade.

Kindergarten. The kindergarten is the beginning of the child's course in school. Its function is so important that it ought to receive special attention. Here the child enters before he has been subject to any influence of school and is susceptible. Habits of industry, order, attention to useful lines of thought, freedom of expression, and correct deportment can be worked for at this time with the least resistance.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference books.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 · have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

4 have passed the state examination and secured at least an elementary certificate.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the state board of education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1918

Adams Marcella	New Haven
Ahearn Irene Catherine	Derby
Barry Ann Elizabeth	New Haven
Beck Katherine Elizabeth	New Haven
Bennett Adele T	New Haven
Bernblum Bessie	New Haven
Bertram Eugenia Mathilda	New Haven
Blue Dorothy Madalaine	Huntington
Boyhan Justine Mary	New Haven
Boyle Cecilia L	New Haven
Brennan Irene Charlotte	Orange
Brock Isabell E	Ansonia
Bucy Hazel G	New Haven
Burke Mary Elizabeth	Ansonia
Carney Elizabeth V	Derby
Cartier Alma Ruth	New Haven
Confrey Anna Genevieve	New Haven
Conway Marion Louise	Ansonia
Cornish Alice Phoebe	Branford
Crowley Helen Imelda	New Haven
Darlington Mary Eleanor	New Haven
Davin Grace A	New Haven
Despierre Marie Edith	Hamden
Dolan Mollie	New Haven
Donadio Mary Rose	Branford
Donnelly Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Donovan Anna Veronica	Huntington
Duffy Elizabeth Agnes	Ansonia
East Alma V	New Haven
Eckhardt Elsie Lillian	New Haven
Ericson Ebba E	Ansonia
Fatow Belle	New Haven
Fiskio Lillian Agnes	New Haven
Flaherty Anna Elizabeth	Seymour

Flannagan Margaret	New Haven
Ford Dorothy Jessie	New Haven
Garzella Marie Agnes	New Haven
Gleeson Mary Frances	Meriden
Graham Marie Esther	New Haven
Greenberg Rose	New Haven
Groark Alice Josephine	New Haven
Hall Annie Ford	Ansonia
Hart Margaret Mary	New Haven
Hathaway Helen Mae	Huntington
Higgins Monica Austin	New Haven
Hock Frieda Katherine	New Haven
Hogan Mary Belle	New Haven
Holsapple Clara Mae	Bridgeport
Horn Beulah	Fairfield
Isaac Marie E	Bridgeport
Jackson Agnes Mary	Naugatuck
Kantrovitz Sylvia	New Haven
Keegan Mary Dorothy	New Haven
Kelly Nora Gertrude	New Haven
Killoy Katherine Mary	New Haven
King Marian Elizabeth	Orange
King Veronica Josephine	New Haven
Kinney Dorothy	New Haven
LaCourciere May Adella	Meriden
Lamb Grace Emma	Sharon
Lee Louise Frances	Bridgeport
McCarthy Nona E	Ansonia
McGowan Mae	New Haven
McGushin Alice Marion	New Haven
Maley Lillian Cecelia	New Haven
Marooney Alice Katherine	New Haven
Martin Lena Edith	Huntington
Martiner Eva E	New Haven
Meachen Marion	Stratford
Megin Evangeline Jennie	Bethany
Miller Rose Mary	New Haven
Morse Elizabeth	Hamden
Motil Theresa Helen	Stratford
Mulligan Helen M	New Haven

Murray Flora Alice	New Haven
Nolan Loretta Irene	Wallingford
O'Brien Kathleen Marion	New Haven
O'Leary Irene A	Bridgeport
Pedbereznak Theresa A	Ansonia
Peterson Olive Grace	Milford
Reid Minnie Eleanor	New Haven
Reynolds Ellen Veronica	New Haven
Reynolds Marion Edna	New Haven
Sachs Edythe	New Haven
Scherback Helen S	New Haven
Schott Esther Janet	Hamden
Sheehan Annette	New Haven
Sherwood Ethel Frances	Derby
Smith Lillian Mary	New Haven
Stevens Lois Althea	Orange
Swanson Ruth E	Stratford
Thayer Ruth Evernell	Branford
Thompson Jessie Miller	New Haven
Tiernan Mae Florence	New Haven
Tighe Mary	New Haven
Valasek Anne Agnes	Prospect
Verrett Dorothea A	Huntington
Whiting Maud Hazeltine	Orange
Williams H Ursula	New Haven

99

CERTIFICATE

Fromkin Rose	New Haven

1

LIST OF STUDENTS

SENIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Alling Grace Elizabeth	New Haven	217 Dwight
Anderson Martha Charlotte	Hamden	Whitney av
Bassett Mildred Louise	North Haven (Clintonville)	
Baumgardt Dorothy E	Hamden (Highwood)	
Bergonzie Julia	North Haven (Box 4)	
Bettigole Esther	Bethany (Westville)	
Birmingham Ruth Cecelia	Orange (West Haven)	367 Peck av
Brandon Leonie	New Haven	274 Lombard
Brennan Gertrude	New Haven	63 Lake pl
Brooks Ethel Lois	Bridgeport	1514 Iranistan av
Brown Gertrude Elizabeth	New Haven	678 Winchester av
Cahill A Josephine	New Haven	138 Lombard
Callahan Maybelle Dorothy	New Haven	94 Edwards
Carr Catherine T	New Haven	1177 Whalley av
Cashen Virginia E	Meriden	165 Cook av
Chapman Carrie Hawkins	Stratford	924 Broad
Conway Florence Josephine	New Haven	7 Lyon
Corrigan Marcella	New Haven	93 Davenport av
Daley Bernadette	New Haven	1283 State
Dempsey Charlotte R	New Haven	421 Greenwich av
Dinneen Rosemary	New Haven	610 Orange
Duggan Gladys Marguerite	New Haven	216 Exchange
Eldridge Amy Elizabeth	New Haven	227 Lenox
Flynn Mary	Derby	7 Fifth
Foster Myra E	New Haven	323 Whalley av
Freedman Deborah	New Haven	220 Cedar
Giamarino Marie Antoinette	New Haven	532 Chapel
Gitlitz Celia	New Haven	564 George
Hart Agnes C	Orange (West Haven)	453 Washington av
Hogan Alice	New Haven	136 Blake
Holm Elvira E	Hamden (Whitneyville)	
Horn Marion	New Haven	412 Grand av
Jacobs Ruth A	Orange (West Haven)	361 Center
Jennings Barbara	Fairfield	

name	town p o address	city address
Jordan Corinne	New Haven	480 Elm
Karl Florence Mary	Milford (R F D #1)	
Kelly Mary D	New Haven	19 Wilson
Kellogg Doris	Milford	4 Orange av
Kennedy Florence C	Stratford	
Kugel Bertha	New Haven	16 Waverly
Lane Loretta Frances	New Haven	20 Carmel
McCarthy Marion Isabelle	New Haven	86 Edwards
McCarthy Mary Elizabeth	Ansonia	7 Bassett
McManus Catherine	New Haven	205 Atwater
McNamee Helen	New Haven	133 Lawrence
McNulty Catherine	Meriden	200 Grove
Macina Mary Lucia	New Haven	582 Congress av
Mayo Celestia	New Haven	397 Greenwich av
Mink Emma Freda	Bridgeport	565 Helen
Muttitt Eleanor Peggy	Fairfield	Poplar
Nielsen Esther Lillian	Bridgeport	1268 Howard av
Olson Elvera	Orange (Box 1)	
Pickel Salome Uvania	Ansonia	47 Church
Pitts Josephine S	Orange (West Haven)	256 Peck av
Reynolds Mary A	New Haven	83 Kensington
Roode Juliet	Orange (West Haven)	102 Campbell av
Rosenn Alice E	New Haven	77 Dickerman
Sanders Margaret Jeannette	New Haven	1638 Chapel
Silver Tesse Dorothy	New Haven	335 George
Svirsky Kate	New Haven	14 Sylvan av
Tracy Mary Louise	Orange	
Viets Esther Louise	New Haven	286 Greenwich av
Wakelee Harriet Esther	Ansonia	224 Wakelee av
Watson Elizabeth	Ansonia	107 Franklin
Welch Anna	New Haven	139 Monroe
Wood Marie	New Haven	170 Plymouth
Wynne Mary E	New Haven	115 Dewitt

67

JUNIORS

Alpert Eva	New Haven	8 Factory
Baumann Eva Ferole	New Haven	518 George
Botvinick Fannie Rose	New Haven	333 Grand av
Buckholz Catherine Ellen	Orange (West Haven R F D #5)	

name	town p o address	city address
Burns Anna	New Haven	202 Exchange
Campbell Adelaide Louise	New Haven	99 Winter
Close Alice M	New Haven	206 Chatham
Cotter Margaret	Ansonia	23 Jackson
Cousins Sophia	New Haven	195 Ward
Coyle Agnes G	New Haven	15 Wall
Crocker Laura Marion	East Haven	163 Main
Cummings Dora	New Haven	205 Lombard
Deegan Margaret Teresa	East Haven	90 Lenox
Denny Catherine M R	New Haven	247 Columbus av
Dodd Mary Helena	Ansonia	34 Russell
Dore Gertrude Elizabeth	New Haven	312 Lighthouse rd
Emery Marie F	Stratford (R F D #13	Box 214)
Enright Anna Theresa	New Haven	273 Lombard
Enscoe Mary Evelyn	New Haven	43 Edward
Epstein Bertha Ruth	New Haven	168 James
Feeley Eleanor Veronica	New Haven	196 James
Feitelberg Theresa	Waterbury	13 Sparks
Fogarty Margaret Elizabeth	Ansonia	198 Prospect
Gallagher Margaret	New Haven	93 Lake pl
Gillis Medard Eleanor	Ansonia	89 Franklin
Golden Margaret Mary	New Haven	121 Spring
Hall Anna Ford	Ansonia	7 Lester
Hall Marjorie Myers	Ansonia	7 Lester
Horn Louise	New Haven	412 Grand av
Horwitz Ethel	New Haven	878 State
Ignace Mary M	Ansonia	27 Maple
Kaplowitz Sarah Ruth	New Haven	28 White
Karpich Eva A	New Haven	248 View
Kavanaugh Millicent	New Haven	469 Ferry
Kennedy Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	12 Bishop
Kiernan Julia R	Stratford	1185 Stratford av
Kilbride Eleanor Mary	New Haven	875 Orange
Krug Mary Florence	New Haven	356 Oak pl
Kuklinsky Rose	New Haven	381 Columbus av
Levy Lillian Sherrod	Ansonia	54 Bridge
Lipovetzky Lottie	New Haven	
Luppi Edith Rose	Hamden	1111 Dixwell av
Lynch Margaret Frances	New Haven	149 Norton
McGarthy Marguerite Elizabeth	New Haven	157 Meadow

name	town p o address	city address
McGovern Anna C	Meriden	43 Wood
Maguire Eva E	New Haven	556 Winthrop av
Matthews Zita Kathryn	East Haven	37 Bradley av
Mendillo Rose Marie	New Haven	48 Wooster
Menge Mabel Marion	New Haven	21 Parmelee av
Moakley Florence Marion	New Haven	452 Edgewood av
Mongillo Rose Elizabeth	New Haven	84 Lyon
Moore May Elizabeth	New Haven	36 Young
Moroney Helen G	New Haven	311 Greene
Mortensen Mattie Margaret	Fairfield (Box 57)	
O'Connor Anna V	New Haven	24 Upson
O'Donnell Hellen Bernadette	Ansonia	4 Crescent
O'Laughlin Mary R K	Meriden	141 Crown
Osborne Marion Elizabeth	New Haven	222 Whalley av
Palmer Ida Jeannette	New Haven	818 Quinnipiac av
Persoff Sophy Vera	New Haven	42 Ellsworth av
Pickett Marion Dorothy	New Haven	800 George
Pickett Mary Christina	Ansonia	66 Howard av
Platt Rose	New Haven	105 Lawrence
Reback Lena	New Haven	142 Minor
Reynolds Cecelia G	New Haven	225 Park
Roche Margaret E	New Haven	157 Humphrey
Roeske Wilhelmina	New Haven	701 Elm
Rozen Dorothy	New Haven	19 Vernon
Saltser Florence	New Haven	539 Orange
Salvatore Rose	New Haven	66 Walnut
Samson Josephine	New Haven	237 James
Schaff Bessie	New Haven	131 Scranton
Shanley Carolyn V	Milford	Golden Hill
Shea Jane Geraldine	New Haven	696 Orchard
Shiff Clara	Orange (West Haven)	191 Campbell av
Shkrobe Freida	New Haven	340 West Portsea
Shortell Winifred Veronica	Ansonia	37 Elm
Smyth Annie	Ansonia	25 Jewett
Spillane Mary Josephine	New Haven	200 Ferry
Sugenheimer Ruth M	New Haven	469 Ferry
Tracy Winifred	Derby	204 Olinia
Twining Ruth Mary	New Haven	504 Ferry

name	town	p o address	city address
Wall Mary	Derby		360 Derby av
Walsh Mary Francis	Meriden		18 Carter
Weber Elizabeth	New Haven		971 State
Webster Irene Mae	New Haven		1335 Chapel
Wetmore Helen Louise	East Haven		435 High
Whitford Hazel	Milford		

88

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Fourteen towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	16	Meriden	5
Bethany	1	Milford	4
Bridgeport	3	New Haven	96
Derby	3	North Haven	2
East Haven	4	Orange	9
Fairfield	3	Stratford	4
Hamden	4	Waterbury	1
		Total	155

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	6
New Haven	149
Total	155

SUMMARY

Seniors	67
Juniors	88
Total	155

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE

——————————191——

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he has attained an average rank equivalent to

75% on a passing mark of 70%.

Principal

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

——————————191——

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he is a suitable candidate for admission to the

normal school upon examination.

Principal

nnH
/20

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-seventh year

1919-1920

APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

1920

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-seventh year

1919-1920

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

1920

Members
of the
State Board of Education
1919

Marcus H Holcomb	Governor	Southington
Clifford B Wilson	Lieut-Gov	Bridgeport
Charles L Ames		Hartford
Frederick S Jones		New Haven
William A Shanklin		Middletown
Walter D Hood		Winchester
John G Talcott		Vernon
Charles L Torrey		Putnam
Julian W Curtiss		Greenwich
Henry A Tirrell		Norwich
Frederick M Adler		New Haven

Offices

Room 42 Capitol Hartford Conn

Charles D Hine	Secretary	Hartford

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of state board of education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1919-1920	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	14
Notes on the course of study	16
Normal department	16
Training department	16
Kindergarten	16
Expenses	17
Graduation	17
List of graduates	19
List of students	21
Attendance	26
Summary	26

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1919-1920

1919	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept	1		1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30				
Oct	2				1	2	3	4
		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
		26	27	28	29	30	31	
Nov	3							1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30						
Dec	4		1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30	31			
Jan 1920	5					1	2	3
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Feb	6	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29						

1920	Mth.	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March	7		1	2	3	4	5	6
		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
		28	29	30	31			
April	8					1	2	3
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	
May	9							1
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		30	31					
June	10			1	2	3	4	5
		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		27	28	29	30			
July						1	2	3
		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Aug		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		29	30	31				

Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 3, ends Dec. 23.
Winter Term begins January 5, ends March 31.
Spring Term begins Monday, April 12, ends June 18.
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 8, 1920.

HOLIDAYS

November 27 and 28.....Thanksgiving
Feb. 23.....observed as Washington's Birthday
May 31.....observed as Memorial Day

TEACHERS

Arthur B Morrill Principal *Principles and art of teaching*	137 Wall
Ella M Broderick *Natural science; history*	1436 Boulevard
Anna S Hart *Mathematics; writing; oral expression*	158 York
Lillian E Bradley *Model schools; grade vii*	67 Howe
Mary A Maltby *Model schools; grade vi*	49 Vernon
Nora A Sweeney *Model schools; grade vi*	210 Park
Edna C Lines *Model school; grade i*	224 Park
Eleanor T Quinlan *Model school; grade ii*	97 Mill Plain road—Branford
Ellen D Morris *Model school; grade iii*	347 York
William E Brown *Music*	102 Barnett
Anna C Hintz *Model school; grade i*	376 Yale av
Jennie M Campbell *Model schools; grade iv*	110 Blatchley av
Eulalia L Gilhuly *Model schools; grade v*	375 Winthrop av
Ruth Smith *Model schools; grade iii*	North Haven
Ruth M Roots *Art of teaching; school management; geography*	1233 Chapel
Alice L Wright *Nature study; grammar*	128 York
Ruth I Todd *Model school; grade i*	219 Whalley av
Alice L Belt *Drawing*	1497 Chapel
Louise C Weiler *Models schools; grade vii*	14 Linden
Lillian G Hoffman *Model schools; grade iii*	21 Judson av

Emilie R Zernitz *Model schools; grade v*	25 Audubon
Katherine A Welch *Model schools; gade vii*	998 Champbell av—West Haven
M Josephine Johnson *Model schools; grade ii*	141 Rosette
L Margaret Bishop *Model schools; gades i and ii*	219 Whalley av
A Blanche Chase *Librarian*	168 York
Katherine T Harty *Reading; written language*	35 Hobart
Ruth E Blunt *Model schools; grade iv*	Wallingford
Veronica R East *Model schools; grade v*	522 George
Harry Houston *Supervisor of writing*	162 Willard
Almond H Wentworth *Supervisor of drawing*	66 Smith—W Haven
Genevieve M Leary *Assistant*	195 Ellsworth av
Beatrice H Rockwell *Model schools; grade v*	374 Norton
Alice M Graham Model schools; grade vi	871 Elm
Catherine Mabel Downey *Model schools; grade vi*	Wallingford
ane Welsh *Model schools; grade ii*	1260 Quinnipiac av
hea Fisher *Model schools; grades iv and v*	334 Edgewood av
rances Vogel *Model schools; grade v*	Wallingford
ugenia M Bertram *Model schools; grade v*	754 Grand av
enry J Schnelle *Physical culture*	143 Foster
sther L Viets *Model schools; grade v*	286 Greenwich av
enry T Peck *Engineer*	81 Sherman av
harles Harrison *Assistant*	101 Foote

Model schools

Dwight school		
Grade vii	Veronica R East	room 10
Grade vii	Lillian E Bradley	" 9
Grade vi	Mary A Maltby	" 8
Grade vi	Nora A Sweeney	" 7
Grade v	Emilie R Zernitz	" 6
Grade v	Eulalia L Gilhuly	" 5
Grade iv	Ruth E Blunt	" 5
Grade iii	Helen D Morris	" 3
Grade ii	Eleanor T Quinlan	" 2
Grade i	Edna C Lines	" 1
Orchard st school		
Grade iv	Jennie M Campbell	room 4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	" 3
Grade ii	Jane Welsh	" 2
Grade i	Ruth I Todd	" 1
Scranton st school		
Grade vii	Katherine Welch	room 15
Grade vii	Louise C Weiler	" 14
Grade vi	Catherine Mable Downey	" 13
Grade vi	Alice M Graham	" 12
Grade v	Frances Vogel	" 10
Grade v	Eugenia M Bertram	" 9
Grade v	Beatrice H Rockwell	" 8
Grades iv & v	Rhea Fisher	" 7
Grade v	Esther L Viets	" 5
Grade iii	Lillian G Hoffman	" 4
Grade ii	M Josephine Johnson	" 3
Grades i & ii	L Margaret Bishop	" 1
Grade i	Anna C Hintz	" 1

Normal school

Arthur B Morrill Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science; citizenship
Ella M Broderick	Natural science; history; hygiene
Anna S Hart	Arithmetic; writing; oral language
Ruth M Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography
Katherine T Harty	Reading; written language
Alice L Wright	Grammar; plant study; nature study
Genevieve M Leary	Assistant

Special teachers

William E Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
Alice L Belt	Drawing
Henry J Schnelle	Physical culture

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The state board of education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the state board of education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the state board of education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The state board of education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the schools. It includes a large library, physical, chemical and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the miscroscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnshed in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Orchard and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are twenty-eight rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted to the school as follows:

1 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have attained an average rank of not less than 75% on a passing mark of 70% will be admitted to the normal school on the certificate of the high school principal.

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 n a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

2 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have not attained the above rank may be admitted to the normal school on passing an examination to be prepared by the normal school principals acting as a board.

Candidates for admission by examination must offer ten units as follows:

1	English literature and composition	3 units
At least 7 units from the following subjects:		
2	Algebra	1 unit
3	Geometry	1 unit
4	History	1 or 2 units
5	Latin	2 or 4 units
6	French	2 or 3 units
7	German	2 or 3 units
8	Drawing	½ or 1 unit
9	Physics	1 unit
10	Chemistry	1 unit
11	Biology, botany or zoology	½ or 1 unit
12	Physical geography	½ or 1 unit
14	Stenography	1 or 2 units

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 29.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference books.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

4 have passed the state examination and secured at least an elementary certificate.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the state board of education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instructon, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1919

Alling Grace Elizabeth	New Haven
Anderson Martha Charlotte	Hamden
Bassett Mildred Louise	North Haven
Baumgardt Dorothy E	Hamden
Bergonzie Julia	North Haven
Bettigole Esther	Bethany
Birmingham Ruth Cecelia	Orange
Brandon Leonie	New Haven
Brennan Gertrude	New Haven
Brooks Ethel Lois	Bridgeport
Brown Gertrude Elizabeth	New Haven
Cahill A Josephine	New Haven
Callahan Maybelle Dorothy	New Haven
Carr Catherine T	New Haven
Cashen Virginia E	Meriden
Chapman Carrie Hawkins	Stratford
Conway Florence Josephine	New Haven
Corrigan Marcella	New Haven
Daley Bernadette	New Haven
Dempsey Charlotte R	New Haven
Dinneen Rosemary	New Haven
Duggan Gladys Marguerite	New Haven
Eldridge Amy Elizabeth	New Haven
Flynn Mary	Derby
Foster Myra E	New Haven
Freedman Deborah	New Haven
Fromkin Rose	New Haven
Gamarino Maria Antoinette	New Haven
Gitlitz Celia	New Haven
Hart Agnes C	Orange
Hogan Alice	New Haven
Holm Elvira E	Hamden
Horn Marion	New Haven
Jacobs Ruth A	Orange
Jennings Barbara	Fairfield
Jordan Corinne	New Haven
Karl Florence Mary	Milford

Kelly Mary D	New Haven
Kellogg Doris	Milford
Kennedy Florence C	Stratford
Kugel Bertha	New Haven
Lane Loretta Frances	New Haven
McCarthy Marion Isabelle	New Haven
McCarthy Mary Elizabeth	Ansonia
McKiernan Marie Margaret	New Haven
McManus Catherine	New Haven
McNamee Helen	New Haven
McNulty Catherine	Meriden
Macina Mary Lucia	New Haven
Main Nellie Irene	Orange
Mayo Celestia	New Haven
Mink Emma Freda	Bridgeport
Muttitt Eleanor Peggy	Fairfield
Nielsen Esther Lillian	Bridgeport
Olson Elvera	Orange
Pickel Salome Uvania	Ansonia
Pitts Josephine S	Orange
Reynolds Mary A	New Haven
Roode Juliet	Orange
Rosenn Alice E	New Haven
Sanders Margaret Jeannette	New Haven
Silver Tesse Dorothy	New Haven
Svirsky Kate	New Haven
Tracy Mary Louise	Orange
Viets Esther Louise	New Haven
Wakelee Harriet Esther	Ansonia
Watson Elizabeth	Ansonia
Welch Anna	New Haven
Wynne Mary E	New Haven

69

CERTIFICATE

Wood Marie	New Haven

1

LIST OF STUDENTS

SENIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Alpert Eva	New Haven	8 Factory
Botvinick Fannie Rose	New Haven	33 Grand av
Buckkholz Catherine Ellen	Orange (West Haven R F D #5)	
Burns Anna	New Haven	202 Exchange
Campbell Adelaide Louise	New Haven	99 Winter
Close Alice M	New Haven	206 Chatham
Cousins Sophia	New Haven	195 Ward
Coyle Agnes G	New Haven	15 Wall
Crocker Laura Marion	East Haven	163 Main
Cummings Dora	New Haven	205 Lombard
Deegan Margaret Teresa	East Haven	90 Lenox
Denny Catherine M R	New Haven	247 Columbus av
Dodd Mary Helena	Ansonia	34 Russell
Dore Gertrude Elizabeth	New Haven	32 Lighthouse rd
Emery Marie F	Stratford (R F D #13 Box 214)	
Enright Anna Theresa	New Haven	273 Lombard
Enscoe Mary Evelyn	New Haven	43 Edward
Epstein Bertha Ruth	New Haven	168 James
Feitelberg Theresa	New Haven	133 Lamberton
Gallagher Margaret	New Haven	93 Lake pl
Gillis Medard Eleanor	Ansonia	89 Franklin
Golden Margaret Mary	New Haven	121 Spring
Hall Marjorie Myers	Ansonia	7 Lester
Horn Louise	New Haven	412 Grand av
Horwitz Ethel	New Haven	878 State
Ignace Mary M	Ansonia	27 Maple
Kaplowitz Sarah Ruth	New Haven	28 White
Karpich Eva A	New Haven	248 View
Kavanaugh Millicent	New Haven	469 Ferry
Kennedy Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	12 Bishop
Kilbride Eleanor Mary	New Haven	875 Orange
Krug Mary Florence	New Haven	356 Oak pl
Kuklinsky Rose	New Haven	381 Columbus av
Levy Lillian Sherrod	Ansonia	54 Bridge
Lynch Margaret Frances	New Haven	149 Norton
McGarthy Marguerite Elizabeth	New Haven	157 Meadow

name	town p o address	city address
McGovern Anna C	Meriden	43 Wood
Maguire Eva E	New Haven	556 Winthrop av
Matthews Zita Kathryn	East Haven	37 Bradley av
Mendillo Rose Marie	New Haven	48 Wooster
Menge Mabel Marion	New Haven	21 Parmelee av
Moakley Florence Marion	New Haven	452 Edgewood av
Mongillo Rose Elizabeth	New Haven	84 Lyon
Moore May Elizabeth	New Haven	36 Young
Moroney Helen G	New Haven	167 Ward
Mortensen Mattie Margaret	Fairfield (Box 57)	
O'Connor Anna V	New Haven	24 Upson
O'Donnell Hellen Bernadette	Ansonia	4 Crescent
O'Laughlin Mary R K	Meriden	141 Crown
Osborne Marion Elizabeth	New Haven	222 Whalley av
Persoff Sophy Vera	New Haven	42 Ellsworth av
Platt Rose	New Haven	46 Foster
Reback Lena	New Haven	142 Minor
Reynolds Cecelia G	New Haven	225 Park
Roche Margaret E	New Haven	157 Humphrey
Roeske Wilhelmina	New Haven	701 Elm
Rozen Dorothy	New Haven	19 Vernon
Saltser Florence	New Haven	539 Orange
Samson Josephine	New Haven	237 James
Schaff Bessie	New Haven	131 Scranton
Shea Jane Geraldine	New Haven	696 Orchard
Skhrobe Freida	New Haven	340 West Portsea
Shortell Winifred Veronica	Ansonia	37 Elm
Smyth Annie	Ansonia	25 Jewet
Spillane Mary Josephine	New Haven	200 Ferry
Sugenheimer Ruth M	New Haven	469 Ferry
Tracy Winifred	Derby	204 Olini
Twining Ruth Mary	New Haven	162 Parl
Wall Mary	Derby	360 Derby a
Walsh Mary Frances	Meriden	18 Carte
Weber Elizabeth	New Haven	971 Stat
Webster Irene Mae	New Haven	1335 Chape
Wetmore Helen Louise	East Haven	435 Hig

JUNIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Abt Alma Ruth	New Haven	31 Charles
Adelman Fannie	New Haven	59½ Derby av
Baronberg Sarah Adele	New Haven	1 Waverly
Belford Marion	New Haven	65 Arch
Bemis Louise Gardner	New Haven	499 Winthrop av
Birmingham Winifred Mary	New Haven	64 Whitney av
Bradley Helen F	New Haven	523 Winthrop av
Brennan Frances Margaret	New Haven	63 Lake pl
Brown Geraldine Beecher	New Haven	16 Bishop
Bucholz Mathilda Anna	New Haven	79 Goffe
Budd Lillian J	Fairfield (Box 378)	
Burke Ella Agnes	Ansonia	124 Myrtle av
Caplan Mae	New Haven	24 Vernon
Cerasale Mary Cecelia	Meriden	125 Maple
Coady Mae June	New Haven	88 Newhall
Cohen Mathilda E	New Haven	89 Sylvan av
Connor Mary E	New Haven	1439 State
Conroy Frances	New Haven	423 Howard av
Cox Elizabeth Justine	New Haven	59 Clark
Cox Virginia C	New Haven	59 Clark
Crowley Ethel Catherine	New Haven	540 Ferry
Daley Alice	Derby	55 Maple av
De Feo Elizabeth	New Haven	39 Fillmore
Delaney Mary E	Ansonia	112 North Cliff
Dolan Mary Teresa	Ansonia	Main
Donning Ruth Kathleen	Stratford	1601 West Broad
Dorman Esther	New Haven	176 Ward
Dunn Helen Veronica	New Haven	137 Frank
Eagan Madeline Winifred	New Haven	21 Blake
Eckert Marie Genevieve	New Haven	602 Congress av
Edison Tillie	New Haven	178 Ward
Egeling Mabel Reid	Fairfield (Southport)	
Farrell Esther Marie	New Haven	147 Portsea
Fasano Angelina Marie	New Haven	179 Chestnut
Finerty Margaret Hazel	New Haven	317 Edgewood av
FitzGerald Elizabeth Gertrude	New Haven	71 Osborn av
FitzPatrick Mildred Elizabeth	New Haven	91 Mansfield
FitzSimons Margaret Rose	New Haven	589 Howard av
Flanagan Marion Agnes	New Haven	73 Wolcott

name	town p o address	city address
Fogarty Margaret Elizabeth	Ansonia	198 Prospect
Fries Martha Louise	New Haven	254 Hallock av
Gilhuly Rose Irene	Orange (West Haven)	41 Martin
Goldberg Ella	New Haven	17 Sylvan av
Golden Esther M	New Haven	307 Grand av
Goldstein Ruth E	New Haven	203 Norton
Greywacz Cora Alice	Seymour	38 Third av
Guerrera Leta	Orange (West Haven)	231 Park
Hall Elizabeth Martha	Huntington (Shelton)	84 Grove
Hamilton Winifred Alice	New Haven	42 Button
Hanrahan Rosalie Veronica	New Haven	506 Ferry
Hines Katherine	Milford (Myrtle Beach)	
Hurley Mary M	Ansonia	116 Prospect
Hutchinson Mabel Elizabeth	Milford	90 High
Jaderberg Aina R	Ansonia	177 No State
Jorgensen Mildred	Orange (West Haven)	152 Highland
Kamine Lillian Rita	New Haven	63 Eaton
Killeen Katherine Rose	New Haven	334 Exchange
King Lois Jeannette	Orange (West Haven)	138 Center
Kirjofsky Minna	New Haven	856 Congress av
Kosakoff Alice Frumah	New Haven	31 Kensington
Lane Laurian	Orange (West Haven)	461 Washington av
Levere Mabel E	Orange (West Haven)	658 Campbell av
Liftig Rebecca	Ansonia (Box 186)	
Logan Mary	New Haben	483 East
Lyon Alice May	Branford (Stony Creek Box 177)	
McCarthy Anna Veronica	Ansonia	75 Hodge av
McCormack Anna V	New Haven	79 Lake pl
McCormack Grace A	Ansonia	109 No Cliff
McGivney Rosemary	Derby	121 Hawthorne av
McKay Alice	New Haven	28 Admiral
Madden M Grace	Meriden	168 So Colony
Markham Elizabeth	New Haven	61 Wolcott
Marrinan Mary Catherine	New Haven	288 Blatchley av
Minnix Helen Agnes	New Haven	138 Plymouth
Monroe Josephine	Branford	247 Harbor
Moonshine Anna	Bridgeport	1855 Barnum av
Moran Mary Teresa	New Haven	725 Orange
Mullen Helen Marie	New Haven	549 Lombard
O'Brien Elizabeth Lucille	New Haven	129 Edgewood av
O'Brien Irene Monica	New Haven	291 Portsea

name	town p o address	city address
Ondosik Ethel	Derby	130 High
Peck Esther A	Hamden (Mt Carmel)	
Pitre Anna F	Seymour	30 Grand
Reed Catherine Elizabeth	New Haven	254½ Winthrop av
Reynolds Ruth Warner	New Haven	50 Willis
Rubinsky Belle	New Haven	116 Minor
Sakon Bessie Helhor	New Haven	5 South
Sarason Ruth	New Haven	86 Kensington
Savarese Giovanna Fortunata	Derby	151 Main
Schwartz Bella	New Haven	24 Ann
Shalett Esther Emily	New Haven	161 Park
Shanbrom Gussie	New Haven	270 Putnam
Shannon Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	231 Shelton av
Shores Marguerite Elizabeth	Milford	27 Wharf
Siefen M Cecelia	New Haven	8 Cedar Hill av
Simons Sylvia Hildagarde	New Haven	177 Oak
Smith Frances Rita	New Haven	416 Winthrop av
Speed Sylvia M	Ansonia	16 Hull
Storm Evelyn	New Haven	186 No Front
Strand Ruth Elizabeth	Ansonia	104 Grove
Sullivan Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	11 Shelter
Tapper Anna	New Haven	3 South
Teetsel Hazel Agnes	Huntington (Shelton)	107 Oak av
Thom Jeannette Kello	New Haven	201 English
Todd Edna	Wallingford	22 Wallace
Toomey Alice Mary	New Haven	155 Rosette
Tuttle Ethel Irene	Hamden (Highwood)	
Walsh Mary Josephine	New Haven	80 Bright
Welch Ruth	New Haven	218 Nicoll
White Kathryn L	New Haven	179 Fillmore
Williams Alice Louisa	Hamden (Mt Carmel)	
Williams Mary Agnes	New Haven	341 Clinton av
Williams Winnifred J	New Haven	1198 Dixwell av
Willman Jennie	New Haven	62 Gilbert av
Winnick Rose	New Haven	224 Commerce
Wood Esther M	Wallingford	11 Christian
Woodin Mary Christina	Ansonia	268 No State
Wrinn Evelyn	New Haven	299 Greenwich av

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Fifteen towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	20	Meriden	5
Branford	2	Milford	3
Bridgeport	1	New Haven	129
Derby	6	Orange	7
East Haven	4	Seymour	2
Fairfield	3	Stratford	2
Hamden	3	Wallingford	2
Huntington	2		
		Total	191

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	8
New Haven	183
Total	191

SUMMARY

Juniors	118
Seniors	73
Total	191

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

FORM OF CERTIFICATE

——————————192——

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he has attained an average rank equivalent

to 75% on a passing mark of 70%.

Principal

N B—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

——————————192——

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he is a suitable candidate for admission

to the normal school upon examination.

Principal

mmH
0/21

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-eighth year

1920-1921

1921

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 15 1921
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN CONNECTICUT

Twenty-eighth year

1920-1921

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS.

1921

Members
of the
State Board of Education
1920

Everett J. Lake, *Governor*	Hartford
Charles A. Templeton, *Lieutenant-Governor*	Waterbury
Frederick S. Jones, *Chairman*	New Haven
Frederick M. Adler	New Haven
Charles L. Ames	Hartford
Julian W. Curtiss	Greenwich
Walter D. Hood	Winsted
Wm. A. Shanklin	Middletown
John G. Talcott	Talcottville
Henry A. Tirrell	Norwich
Charles L. Torrey	Putnam

A. B. Meredith, *Secretary*, Hartford

Offices

Room 42, Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of State Board of Education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1920-1921	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	14
Notes on the course of study	16
Normal department	16
Training department	16
Kindergarten	16
Expenses	17
Graduation	17
List of graduates	19
List of students	21
Attendance	27
Summary	27

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address principal of state normal-training school, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on application at the principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1920-1921

1920	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept.				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	49	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30		
Oct.						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31						
Nov.		1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30				
Dec.				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	
Jan. 1921							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31					
Feb.			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	16	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28					

1921	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		
April						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
May	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31				
June				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30		
July						1	2
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	31						
Aug.		1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31			

Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 8, ends Dec. 23.
Winter Term begins January 3, ends March 23.
Spring Term begins Monday, April 4, ends June 24.
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 7, 1921.

HOLIDAYS.

November 25 and 26.....Thanksgiving
Feb. 22.....Washington's Birthday
May 30.....Memorial Day

TEACHERS

ARTHUR B. MORRILL, Principal *Principles and art of teaching*	137 Wall
ANNA S. HART *Arithmetic; penmanship; oral expression*	158 York
LILLIAN E. BRADLEY *Model schools; grade vii*	67 Howe
MARY A. MALTBY *Model schools; grade vi*	40 Kensington
NORA A. SWEENEY *Model schools; grade vi*	220 Park
EDNA C. LINES *Model school; grade i*	224 Park
ELEANOR T. QUINLAN *Model school; grade ii*	97 Mill Plain road—Branford
ELLEN D. MORRIS *Model school; grade iii*	31 Whalley Av.
WILLIAM E. BROWN *Music*	104 Hubinger
ANNA C. HINTZ *Model school; grade i*	376 Yale Av., Westville
JENNIE M. CAMPBELL *Model schools; grade iv*	66 Ellsworth Av.
EULALIA L. GILHULY *Model schools; grade v*	375 Winthrop Av.
RUTH SMITH *Model schools; grade iii*	North Haven
RUTH M. ROOTS *Art of teaching; school management; geography*	36 High
ALICE L. WRIGHT *Natutre study; grammar*	128 York
RUTH I. TODD *Model school; grade i*	219 Whalley Av.
ALICE L. BELT *Drawing*	1497 Chapel
LOUIS C. WEILER *Model schools; grade vii*	14 Linden
LILLIAN G. HOFFMAN *Model schools; grade iii*	21 Judson Av.
EMILIE R. ZERNITZ *Model schools; grade v*	25 Audubon

Katherine A. Welch . . . . . 1029 Campbell Av.—West Haven
Model schools; grade vii

M. Josephine Johnson . . . . . 141 Rosette
Model schools; grade ii

L. Margaret Bishop . . . . . 219 Whalley Av.
Model schools; grades i and ii

A. Blanche Chase . . . . . 168 York
Librarian

Katherine T. Harty . . . . . 35 Hobart
Reading; written language

Ruth E. Blunt . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade iv

Veronica R. East . . . . . 24 Park
Model schools; grade v

Harry Houston . . . . . 162 Willard
Supervisor of writing

Almond H. Wentworth . . . . . 66 Smith—West Haven
Supervisor of drawing

Genevieve M. Leary . . . . . 195 Ellsworth Av.
Natural science; hygiene; psychology

Beatrice H. Rockwell . . . . . 223 Dwight
Model schools; grade v

Alice M. Graham . . . . . 871 Elm
Model schools; grade vi

Jane Welsh . . . . . 1260 Quinnipiac Av.
Model schools; grade ii

Rhea Fisher . . . . . 334 Edgewood Av.
Model schools; grade iv and v

Frances Vogel . . . . . 273 Elm—Wallingford
Model schools; grade v

Eugenia M. Bertram . . . . . 254 Goffe Terrace
Model schools; grade v

Henry J. Schnelle . . . . . 143 Foster
Physical culture

Esther L. Viets . . . . . 228 Greenwich Av.
Model schools; grade v

Ellen V. Reynolds . . . . . 83 Kensington
Model schools; grade vi

Margaret E. Mack . . . . . 215 Winchester Av.
Model schools; grade vii

Amy W. Jennings . . . . . Milford
History; training

Henry T. Peck . . . . . 81 Sherman Av.
Engineer

Edgar M. Babbitt . . . . . 1312 Chapel
Assistant

Model schools

Dwight school		
Grade vii	Veronica R. East	room 10
Grade vii	Lillian E. Bradley	" 9
Grade vi	Mary A. Maltby	" 8
Grade vi	Nora A. Sweeney	" 7
Grade v	Emilie R. Zernitz	" 6
Grade v	Eulalia L. Gilhuly	" 5
Grade iv	Ruth E. Blunt	" 5
Grade iii	Helen D. Morris	" 3
Grade ii	Eleanor T. Quinlan	" 2
Grade i	Edna C. Lines	" 1
Orchard Street school		
Grade iv	Jennie M. Campbell	room 4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	" 3
Grade ii	Jane Welsh	" 2
Grade i	Ruth I. Todd	" 1
Scranton Street school		
Grade vii	Katherine Welch	room 15
Grade vii	Louise C. Weiler	" 14
Grade vii	Margaret E. Mack	" 13
Grade vi	Ellen V. Reynolds	" 12
Grade vi	Alice M. Graham	" 11
Grade v	Frances Vogel	" 10
Grade v	Eugenia M. Bertram	" 9
Grade v	Beatrice H. Rockwell	" 8
Grade iv & v	Rhea Fisher	" 7
Grade v	Esther L. Viets	" 5
Grade iii	Lillian G. Hoffman	" 4
Grade ii	M. Josephine Johnson	" 3
Grades i & ii	L. Margaret Bishop	" 2
Grade i	Anna C. Hintz	" 1

Normal school

Arthur B. Morrill, Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science; citizenship
Anna S. Hart	Arithmetic; penmanship; oral language
Ruth M. Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography
Katherine T. Harty	Reading; written language
Alice L. Wright	Grammar; plant study; nature study
Genevieve M. Leary	Natural science; hygiene; psychology
Amy W. Jennings	History; training

Special teachers

William E. Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H. Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
Alice L. Belt	Drawing
Henry J. Schnelle	Physical culture

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut, Revision of 1902):

§ 2280 The State Board of Education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the State Board of Education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 2281 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the State Board of Education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a wrtiten declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 2282 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 2283 The State Board of Education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 2284 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the schools. It includes a large library, physical, chemical and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light and attractive. It is in the pleasantest part of the building. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Orchard and Scranton street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are twenty-eight rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these teachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.*

Evidence of preparation Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted to the school as follows:

1 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have attained an average rank of not less than 75% on a passing mark of 70% will be admitted to the normal school on the certificate of the high school principal.

N. B.—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

2 Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have not attained the above rank may be admitted to the normal school on passing an examination to be prepared by the normal school principals acting as a board.

Candidates for admission by examination must offer ten units as follows:

1 English literature and composition	3 units
At least 7 units from the following subjects:	
2 Algebra	1 unit
3 Geometry	1 unit
4 History	1 or 2 units
5 Latin	2 or 4 units
6 French	2 or 3 units
7 German	2 or 3 units
8 Drawing	½ or 1 unit
9 Physics	1 unit
10 Chemistry	1 unit
11 Biology, botany or zoology	½ or 1 unit
12 Physical geography	½ or 1 unit
14 Stenography	1 or 2 units

* The blank form of the required certificate can be found on page 29.

15	Domestic science or manual training	1 unit
16	Commercial geography	½ or 1 unit
17	Arithmetic	½ or 1 unit
18	Bookkeeping	1 unit

A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

Examinations will be held at this school on June 10-11 and on September 8-9, 1921. The June examinations may also be given on the same dates at any high school in the state upon the application of the principal of the school.

3 Presentation of a state teacher's certificate, or

4 Evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

General—It is understood that none enter this school unless for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is inadvisable, and generally not permitted.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:—

Reading	English Grammar	U. S. History
Spelling	Geography	Duties of Citizenship
Writing	Arithmetic	Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics

Elementary Science, Manual Arts, Music, Drawing may be taught.

The Normal School is maintained,—"for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of the state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with how to teach the subjects mentioned above.

Two phases of work are prominent:

What part of each subject to teach?

How to teach?

JUNIOR YEAR

— First term —

20 weeks

Reading Beginnings 4 weeks 5 hrs	**Oral language** 20 weeks 4 hrs	**Observation lessons** from following subjects **Chemistry** 10 weeks 5 hrs	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hr
	Penmanship 20 weeks 1 hr		
Advanced 16 weeks 4 hrs	**Geography** 20 weeks 2 hrs	**Physics** 10 weeks 5 hrs	**Singing** 20 weeks 1 hr
Written language 16 weeks 1 hr	**Grammar** 12 weeks 3 hrs	**Nature Study** 12 weeks 3 hrs	**Physical training** 20 weeks 1 hr

— Second term —
20 weeks

Reading Advanced 20 weeks 4 hrs **Written language** 20 weeks 1 hr	**Psychology** 20 weeks 3 hrs **Arithmetic** 20 weeks 4 hrs **Penmanship** 20 weeks 1 hr **Geography** 20 weeks 2 hrs	**Agriculture** 16 weeks 4 hrs **Hygiene** 20 weeks 2 hrs	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hr **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hr **Physical training** 20 weeks 1 hr

SENIOR YEAR

U. S. history 20 weeks 5 hrs **Citizenship** 10 weeks 5 hrs **Laboratory work** 10 weeks 2 hrs	**Art of teaching** 10 weeks 10 hrs	**School organization and management** 20 weeks 5 hrs	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hr **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hr

OBSERVATION AND PRACTICE

Two divisions in the senior class

Division 1 is in the Model Schools for observation and practice during the following month:—

September November January March May

Division 2

October December February April June

This includes experience in:—

Primary, Intermediate and Grammar Grades

NOTES ON THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department

ii The training department

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The work of the normal department has been so modified that high school work has been eliminated. Attention is confined to teaching how to teach. There is not time in the short course to give instruction in the subject matter of the various branches of study. The choice is between preparing for teaching and doing high school work. One or the other must be neglected. Both cannot be done thoroughly. Every teacher in the normal department is a teacher of method. If a pupil does not know the subject matter she will fail to do the work of the school.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS { GRAMMAR GRADES
PRIMARY GRADES
KINDERGARTEN

The model schools are organized under Section 2284, on page 10, and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

The ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. The value of these schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade.

Kindergarten. The kindergarten is the beginning of the child's course in school. Its function is so important that it ought to receive special attention. Here the child enters before he has been subject to any influence of school and is susceptible. Habits of industry, order, attention to useful lines of thought, freedom of expression, and correct deportment can be worked for at this time with the least resistance.

In the kindergarten the way to interest children and to hold their attention is best illustrated. Interest and attention are the conditions of all education.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference books.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1 have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2 have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3 have exhibited a fair degree of skill in teaching and governing children

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorzied to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools and to nominate to the State Board of Education as candidates for honor state certificates those who have taught successfully not less than one year and who show marked excellence, both in teaching and management.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1920

Alpert, Eva	New Haven
Botvinick, Fannie Rose	New Haven
Buckholz, Catherine Ellen	Orange
Burns, Anna	New Haven
Close, Alice M.	New Haven
Cousins, Sophia	New Haven
Coyle, Agnes G.	New Haven
Crocker, Laura Marion	East Haven
Cummings, Dora	New Haven
Deegan, Margaret Teresa	East Haven
Denny, Catherine M. R.	New Haven
Dodd, Mary Helena	Ansonia
Dore, Gertrude Elizabeth	New Haven
Emery, Marie F.	Stratford
Enright, Anna Theresa	New Haven
Enscoe, Mary Evelyn	New Haven
Epstein, Bertha Ruth	New Haven
Feitelberg, Theresa	New Haven
Gallagher, Margaret	New Haven
Gillis, Medard Eleanor	Ansonia
Golden, Margaret Mary	New Haven
Hall, Marjorie Myers	Ansonia
Horn, Louise	New Haven
Ignace, Mary M.	Ansonia
Kaplowitz, Sarah Ruth	New Haven
Karpich, Eva A.	New Haven
Kavanaugh, Millicent	New Haven
Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Kilbride, Eleanor Mary	New Haven
Krug, Mary Florence	New Haven
Kuklinsky, Rose	New Haven
Levy, Lillian Sherrod	Ansonia
Lynch, Margaret Frances	New Haven
McGarthy, Marguerite Elizabeth	New Haven
McGovern, Anna C.	Meriden
Maguire, Eva E.	New Haven
Matthews, Zita Kathryn	East Haven
Mendillo, Rose Marie	New Haven
Menge, Mabel Anna	New Haven
Moakley, Florence Marion	New Haven

Mongillo, Rose Elizabeth	New Haven
Moore, May Elizabeth	New Haven
Moroney, Helen G.	New Haven
Mortensen, Mattie Margaret	Fairfield
O'Connor, Anna V.	New Haven
O'Donnell, Hellen Bernadette	Ansonia
O'Laughlin, Mary R. K.	Meriden
Osborne, Marion Elizabeth	New Haven
Persoff, Sophy Vera	New Haven
Platt, Rose	New Haven
Reback, Lena	New Haven
Reynolds, Cecelia G.	New Haven
Roche, Margaret E.	New Haven
Roeske, Wilhelmina	New Haven
Rozen, Dorothy	New Haven
Saltser, Florence	New Haven
Samson, Josephine	New Haven
Schaff, Bessie	New Haven
Shea, Jane Geraldine	New Haven
Shkrobe, Freda	New Haven
Shortell, Winifred Veronica	Ansonia
Smyth, Annie	Ansonia
Spillane, Mary Josephine	New Haven
Sugenheimer, Ruth M.	New Haven
Tracy, Winifred	Derby
Twining, Ruth Mary	New Haven
Wall, Mary	Derby
Walsh, Mary Frances	Meriden
Weber, Elizabeth	New Haven
Webster, Irene Mae	New Haven
Wetmore, Helen Louise	East Haven
Wood, Marie	New Haven

72

SENIORS

name	town p o address	city address
Adelman, Fannie	New Haven	59½ Derby Av.
Baronberg, Sarah Adele	New Haven	1 Waverly
Belford, Marion	New Haven	65 Arch
Bemis, Louise Gardner	New Haven	499 Winthrop Av.
Birmingham, Winifred Mary	New Haven	64 Whitney Av.
Brennan, Frances Margaret	New Haven	63 Lake Pl.
Brown, Geraldine Beecher	New Haven	16 Bishop
Bucholz, Mathilda Anna	New Haven	79 Goffe
Budd, Lillian J.	Fairfield (Box 378)	
Burke, Ella Agnes	Ansonia	124 Myrtle Av.
Campbell, Adelaide Louise	New Haven	99 Winter
Caplan, Mae	New Haven	24 Vernon
Coady, Mae June	New Haven	88 Newhall
Cohen, Mathilda E.	New Haven	89 Sylvan Av.
Connor, Mary E.	New Haven	1439 State
Conroy, Frances	New Haven	423 Howard Av.
Cox, Elizabeth Justine	New Haven	59 Clark
Cox, Virginia C.	New Haven	59 Clark
Crowley, Catherine	New Haven	540 Ferry
Daley, Alice	Derby	55 Maple Av.
De Feo, Elizabeth	New Haven	39 Fillmore
Delaney, Mary E.	Ansonia	112 North Cliff
Dolan, Mary Teresa	Ansonia	Main
Donning, Ruth Kathleen	Stratford	1601 West Broad
Dunn, Helen Veronica	New Haven	137 Frank
Eagan, Madeline Winifred	New Haven	21 Blake
Eckert, Marie Genevieve	New Haven	602 Congress Av.
Edison, Natalie	New Haven	178 Ward
Farrell, Esther Marie	New Haven	147 Portsea
Fasano, Angelina Marie	New Haven	179 Chestnut
Finerty, Margaret Hazel	New Haven	317 Edgewood Av.
FitzGerald Elizabeth Gertrude	New Haven	71 Osborn Av.
FitzSimons, Margaret Rose	New Haven	589 Howard Av.
Flanagan, Marion Agnes	New Haven	73 Wolcott
Fogarty, Margaret Elizabeth	Ansonia	198 Prospect
Fries, Martha Louise	New Haven	254 Hallock Av.
Gilhuly, Rose Irene	Orange (West Haven)	41 Martin
Goldberg, Ella	New Haven	17 Sylvan Av.
Golden, Esther M.	New Haven	307 Grand Av.
Goldstein, Ruth E.	New Haven	203 Norton

name	town p o address	city address
Greywacz, Cora Alice	Seymour	38 Third Av.
Guerrera, Leta	Orange (West Haven)	231 Park
Hall, Elizabeth Martha	Huntington (Shelton)	84 Grove
Hamilton, Winifred Alice	New Haven	42 Button
Hanrahan, Rosalie Veronica	New Haven	506 Ferry
Hines, Katherine	Milford (Myrtle Beach)	
Horwitz, Ethel	New Haven	878 State
Hurley, Mary M.	Ansonia	116 Prospect
Jaderberg, Aina R.	Ansonia	177 No. State
Jorgensen, Mildred	Orange (West Haven)	152 Highland
Killeen, Katherine Rose	New Haven	334 Exchange
Kirjofsky, Minna	New Haven	856 Congress Av.
Lane, Laurian	Orange (West Haven)	461 Washington Av.
Levere, Mabel E.	Orange (West Haven)	658 Campbell Av.
Liftig, Rebecca	Ansonia (Box 186)	
Logan, Mary	New Haven	483 East
Lyon, Alice May	Branford (Stony Creek, Box 177)	
McCarthy, Anna Veronica	Ansonia	75 Hodge Av.
McCormack, Anna V.	New Haven	79 Lake Pl.
McCormack, Grace A.	Ansonia	109 No. Cliff
McGivney, Rosemary	Derby	121 Hawthorne Av.
McKay, Alice	New Haven	28 Admiral
Madden, M. Grace	Meriden	168 So. Colony
Markham, Elizabeth	New Haven	61 Wolcott
Marrinan, Mary Catherine	New Haven	288 Blatchley Av.
Minnix, Helen Agnes	New Haven	138 Plymouth
Monroe, Josephine	Branford	247 Harbor
Moonshine, Anna	Bridgeport	1855 Barnum Av.
Moran, Mary Teresa	New Haven	725 Orange
Mullen, Helen Marie	New Haven	549 Lombard
O'Brien, Elizabeth Lucille	New Haven	129 Edgewood Av.
O'Brien, Irene Monica	New Haven	291 Portsea
Ondoski, Ethel	Derby	130 High
Peck, Esther A.	Hamden (Mt. Carmel)	
Pitre, Anna F.	Seymour	30 Grand
Pothier, Odelie	Torrington, R. F. D. #1 (New Haven address)	323 Greene
Reynolds, Ruth Warner	New Haven	50 Willis
Rubinsky, Belle	New Haven	116 Minor
Sakon, Bessie Helhor	New Haven	5 South
Sarason, Ruth	New Haven	86 Kensington
Savarese, Giovanna Fortunata	Derby	151 Main

name	town p o address	city address
Schwartz, Bella	New Haven	24 Ann
Shalett, Esther Emily	New Haven	161 Park
Shannon, Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	231 Shelton Av.
Shores, Marguerite Elizabeth	Milford	27 Wharf
Siefen, M. Cecelia	New Haven	8 Cedar Hill Av.
Simons, Sylvia Hildagarde	New Haven	126 Oak
Smith, Frances Rita	New Haven	416 Winthrop Av.
Speed, Sylvia M.	Ansonia	16 Hull
Storm, Evelyn	New Haven	186 No. Front
Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth	New Haven	11 Shelter
Tapper, Anna	New Haven	3 South
Teetsel, Hazel Agnes	Huntington (Shelton)	107 Oak Av.
Thom, Jeannette Kello	New Haven	201 English
Todd, Edna	Wallingford	22 Wallace
Toomey, Alice Mary	New Haven	155 Rosette
Tuttle, Ethel Irene	Hamden (Highwood)	
Walsh, Mary Josephine	New Haven	80 Bright
Welch, Ruth	New Haven	218 Nicoll
White, Kathryn L.	New Haven	179 Fillmore
Williams, Alice Louisa	Hamden (Mt. Carmel)	
Wood, Esther M.	Wallingford	11 Christian
Woodin, Mary Christina	Ansonia	268 No. State
Wrinn, Evelyn	New Haven	299 Greenwich Av.

104

JUNIORS

name	town p o address	street number
Allinson, Bella	New Haven	737 Orange
Ashton, Mary Margaret	New Haven	243 Franklin
Bailey, Muriel Audrey	New Haven	694 Elm
Barach, Elizabeth	New Haven	91 Kensington
Baum, Charlesina Marie	New Haven	92 Lyon
Baum, Irene Flora	Orange (West Haven)	744 Savin Av.
Beardsley, Sarah Lucile	Naugatuck	173 Meadow
	(New Haven address)	167 Ward
Beaudoin, Blanche Mary	Wallingford	239 Quinnipiac
Bergin, Sadie C.	Waterbury	670 South Main
	(New Haven address)	191 East
Beschel, Margaret	New Haven	327 Edgewood Av.
Bettigole, Pearl	New Haven	173 Edgewood Av.
Brandon, Ethel V.	New Haven	272 Lombard
Brown, Clara I.	Stratford	654 Stratford Av.

name	town	p o address	street number
Burr, Sarah Elizabeth	Durham		
Cassin, Anna Josephine	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	22 Wyman
			94 Atwater
Clark, Dorothy Louise	New Haven		46 Mansfield
Cody, Anna Mary	New Haven		80 Cliff
Coffey, Marie E.	New Haven		211 Franklin
Coleman, Doris J.	East Haven		536 Thompson Av.
Cooke, Celia M.	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	108 Central Av.
			479 Orange
Coombs, Mildred Jessie	Orange	(West Haven)	147 Westfield
Cunningham, Lillian Josephine	Orange	(West Haven)	164 Orange Av.
Daley, Catherine	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	16 Porter
			96 Elliott
Daly, Margaret Mary	New Haven		8 Mechanic
Dietz, Minnie B.	New Haven		200 Orchard
Dinneen, Elizabeth R.	New Haven		610 Orange
Duffy, Catherine Frances	Naugatuck	(New Haven address)	6 Fairview Av.
			167 Ward
Dunn, Alice M.	New Haven		230 Grand Av.
Elberg, Bessie	New Haven		876 Dixwell Av.
Fisher, Grace	New Haven		553 Orchard
Flanagan, Helen Marie	New Haven		280 Portsea
Fleming, Mildred Mary	New Haven		222 Mansfield
Foran, Mary	Milford		
Galvin, Madeleine	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	38 Fairmount
			45 Lake Pl.
Gilhuly, Adeline Mary	New Haven		68 Clark
Glickstein, Frances	New Haven		74 William
Halperin, Bessie	New Haven		275 West Ivy
Hames, Lauretta Gladys	Huntington	(Shelton)	Long Hill Av.
Harrison, Diana Zelda	New Haven		77 Dixwell Av.
Heenan, Miriam	New Haven		136 Ward
Hickey, Lucelia	New Haven		15 Walnut
Himmelfarb, Deborah Esther	New Haven		493 Oak
Hines, Helen J.	New Haven		138 Putnam
Hines, Marie E.	New Haven		138 Putnam
Hoff, Frances	Wallingford		104 Fair
Hopkins, Caroline Elizabeth	New Haven		988 Townsend Av.
Hubbell, Elsie S.	Stratford		1144 West Broad
Hurley, Anna Gertrude	New Haven		252 Putnam
Hyman, Lena Lillian	New Haven		95 Elliott
Ippolito, Carmella A.	Seymour		

name	town p o address	street number
Jackson, Margaret	Waterbury	150 Willow
	(New Haven address)	327 Edgewood Av.
Jeffcott, Violet	New Haven	125 Bassett
Kenny, Ethel Dorothy	New Haven	429 Howard Av.
Konsky, Eva	New Haven	323 Washington Av.
Kydd, Elsie S.	New Haven	9 Burns
Leary, Mary Patricia	New Haven	769 State
Lee, Florence Marion	New Haven	324 Munson
Leikensohn, Dorothy	New Haven	188 Wolcott
Lindstrom, Edla Christine	Fairfield (Bridgeport, R. F. D. #1)	
Lynde, Dorothy Elizabeth	New Haven	27 Parmelee Av.
McCarthy, Julia Clare	Naugatuck	15 Southview
	(New Haven address)	167 Ward
McGrath, Mary R.	Stratford	
McNamara, Mary Josephine	New Haven	134 Atwater
Magid, Pearl	New Haven	424 Orchard
Manes, Mary S.	Torrington	39 Harold
	(New Haven address)	77 Olive
Manley, Lillian	Ansonia	228 No. State
Mehls, Josephine Mary	Huntington (Shelton)	124 Prospect Av.
Moore, Bella	New Haven	736 Orange
Muller, Frances Adele	Orange (West Haven)	36 Admiral
Nagel, Ruth Anna	Orange West Haven)	1018 Campbell Av.
Neary, Jane Frances	New Haven	170 Winthrop Av.
Nolan, Marie	New Haven	108 Edwards
Nutile, Elsie Mary	North Haven (Clintonville)	
O'Connor, Barbara May	New Haven	628 Howard Av.
O'Neil, Madelyn Sarah	Orange (West Haven)	231 Court
Pacelli, Grace	Bridgeport	Sampson Av.
Parente, Rose Marie	New Haven	53 White
Parker, Grace Marie	New Haven	719 Orange
Pearle, Gertrude	New Haven	32 Lilac
Phillips, Florence Elizabeth	New Haven	413 Orange
Phillips, Harriet Lillian	New Haven	61 Orchard
Pleines, Anna Adalaide	New Haven	188 Shelton Av.
Press, Marion H.	New Haven	678 Elm
Putney, Dorothy Purdy	Greenwich	88 Milbank
	(New Haven address)	400 Orange
Quinn, Mary E.	Torrington	85 Albert
	(New Haven address)	181 Clinton Av.
Reilly, Marie Katherine	New Haven	459 Ferry

name	town	p o address	street number
Riley, Annabel C.	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	448 No. Main 260 Starr
Rosenfelt, Dorothy	Bridgeport		168 Williston
Rubin, Clara Pauline	New Haven		37 Eaton
Scannell, Catherine Eleanor	Orange	(West Haven)	162 Leete
Scarpa, Adelaide Rose	Derby		28 Ninth
Schumann, Lezzett Ida	Fairfield		46 Eliot
Searles, Steffa	New Haven		388 East
Sheehan, Mary Agnes	New Haven		463 Ferry
Stancisko, Mary	Trumbull	(Bridgeport, R. F. D. #4) (New Haven address)	75 Whalley Av.
Starbranch, Esther Maria	New Haven		75 Sea
Sullivan, Julia Rita	New Haven		94 Atwater
Sullivan, Mary Agnes	New Haven		126 Blatchley Av.
Susman, Bertha Florence	New Haven		438 Oak Place
Svenson, Edith Lenea	New Haven		156 Bradley
Tocchio, Lena	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	9 High 94 Clinton Av.
Tracy, Monica M.	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	92 South 45 Lake Pl.
Unsderfer, Ruth	Stratford		75 Avon
Visel, Constance Mary	New Haven		44 Cherry Ann
Wakeley, Mildred Anna	Trumbull	(Bridgeport, R. F. D. #1) (New Haven address)	75 Whalley Av
Walsh, Elizabeth Angela	Huntington	(Shelton)	9 Bridgeport Av.
Warfel, Elizabeth	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	22 Birchwood Av. 7 Shoreham Rd.
Whalen, Anna M.	Orange	(West Haven)	71 Dana
Witterwell, Florence Irene	Orange	(West Haven)	209 Washington Av.
Wood, Mildred	Wallingford		11 Christian
Zamelsky, Ida Mildred	New Haven		80 Newhall
Zetterholm, Helen Marie	Wallingford		85 So. Orchard

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Twenty-two towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	12	Milford	3
Branford	2	Naugatuck	3
Bridgeport	3	New Haven	129
Derby	5	North Haven	1
Durham	1	Orange	14
East Haven	1	Seymour	3
Fairfield	3	Stratford	5
Greenwich	1	Torrington	3
Hamden	3	Trumbull	2
Huntington	5	Wallingford	6
Meriden	1	Waterbury	10
		Total	216

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	19
Litchfield	3
Middlesex	1
New Haven	193
Total	216

SUMMARY

Juniors	112
Seniors	104
Total	216

THE LIBRARY OF THE
APR 16 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

FORM OF CERTIFICATE

——————————192——

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he has attained an average rank equivalent to 75% on a passing mark of 70%.

Principal

N. B.—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

——————————192——

This Certifies

That of

is a graduate of a four year course in the

high school, and that she/he is a suitable candidate for admission to the normal school upon examination.

Principal

6nnH
21/22

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

Twenty-ninth year

1921-1922

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUN 1 0 1922
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1922

CATALOGUE

STATE NORMAL-TRAINING SCHOOL

NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT

Twenty-ninth year

1921-1922

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUN 30 1930
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

1922

Members
of the
State Board of Education
1922

Everett J. Lake, *Governor*	Hartford
Charles A. Templeton, *Lieutenant-Governor*	Waterbury
Frederick S. Jones, *Chairman*	New Haven
Frederick M. Adler	New Haven
Charles L. Ames	Hartford
Julian W. Curtiss	Greenwich
Walter D. Hood	Winsted
Wm. A. Shanklin	Middletown
John G. Talcott	Talcottville
Henry A. Tirrell	Norwich
Charles L. Torrey	Putnam

A. B. Meredith, *Secretary and Commissioner of Education*, Hartford

---

Offices

Room 42, State Capitol, Hartford, Conn.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Members of State Board of Education	2
Location, catalogue, etc.	4
Calendar for 1921-1922	5
List of teachers	6
Government of the school	10
Building, etc.	11
Terms of admission	12
Course of study	14
Notes on the course of study	16
Normal department	16
Training department	16
Expenses	17
Graduation	17
List of graduates	19
List of students	21
Attendance	29
Summary	29

The school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets.

For catalogue and information, address Principal of the Sta Normal-Training School, New Haven, Conn.

Business pertaining to the school will be attended to on applicati at the Principal's office.

SCHOOL CALENDAR FOR 1921-1922

1921	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
Sept.					1	2	3
	4		6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Oct.							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31					
Nov.			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30			
Dec.					1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Jan. 1922	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	29	30	31				
Feb.				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28				

1922	Sun.	Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thu.	Fri.	Sat.
March				1	2	3	4
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	26	27	28	29	30	31	
April							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30						
May		1	2	3	4	5	6
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	28	29	30	31			
June					1	2	3
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	25	26	27	28	29	30	
July							1
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	31					
Aug.			1	2	3	4	5
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	27	28	29	30	31		

Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 7, ends Dec. 23.
Winter Term begins January 3, ends April 12.
Spring Term begins Monday, April 24, ends June 23.
Fall Term begins Wednesday, September 6, 1922.

HOLIDAYS

Oct. 12 ..... Columbus Day
November 24 and 25 ..... Thanksgiving
Feb. 13 ..... Lincoln's Birthday
Feb. 22 ..... Washington's Birthday
May 30 ..... Memorial Day

TEACHERS

ARTHUR B. MORRILL, Principal . . . . . 137 Wall
Principles and art of teaching

ANNA S. HART . . . . . 458 Orange
Arithmetic; penmanship; oral expression

LILLIAN E. BRADLEY . . . . . 67 Howe
Model schools; grade vii

MARY A. MALTBY . . . . . 40 Kensington
Model schools; grade vi

NORA A. SWEENEY . . . . . 220 Park
Model schools; grade vi

EDNA C. LINES . . . . . 224 Park
Model schools; grade i

ELEANOR T. QUINLAN . . . . . 97 Mill Plain Road—Branford
Model schools; grade ii

ELLEN D. MORRIS . . . . . 31 Whalley Av.
Model schools; grade iii

WILLIAM E. BROWN . . . . . 104 Hubinger
Music

ANNA C. HINTZ . . . . . 376 Yale Av., Westville
Model schools; grade i

JENNIE M. CAMPBELL . . . . . 66 Ellsworth Av.
Model schools; grade iv

EULALIA L. GILHULY . . . . . 375 Whitney Av.
Model schools; grade v

RUTH SMITH . . . . . North Haven
Model schools; grade iii

RUTH M. ROOTS . . . . . 162 York
Art of teaching · school management; geography

ALICE L. WRIGHT . . . . . 128 York
Nature study; grammar

RUTH I. TODD . . . . . 219 Whalley Av.
Model schools; grade i

LOUIS C. WEILER . . . . . 14 Linden
Model schools; grade vii

LILLIAN G. HOFFMAN . . . . . 21 Judson Av
Model schools; grade iii

EMILIE R. ZERNITZ . . . . . 25 Audubon
Model schools; grade v

CATHERINE A. WELCH . . . 1029 Campbell Av.—West Haven
Model schools; grade vii

M. JOSEPHINE JOHNSON . . . . . 141 Rosette
Model schools; grade ii

L. MARGARET BISHOP . . . . . 219 Whalley Av.
Model schools; grade i and ii

A. BLANCHE CHASE . . . . . 168 York
Librarian

CATHERINE T. HARTY . . . . . 35 Hobart
Reading; training

RUTH E. BLUNT . . . . . Wallingford
Model schools; grade iv

VERONICA R. EAST . . . . . 24 Park
Model schools; grade v

HARRY HOUSTON . . . . . 162 Willard
Supervisor of writing

ALMOND H. WENTWORTH . . . . . 66 Smith—West Haven
Supervisor of drawing

GENEVIEVE M. LEARY . . . . . 195 Ellsworth Av.
Natural science; hygiene; psychology

BEATRICE H. ROCKWELL . . . . . 223 Dwight
Model schools; grade v

ALICE M. GRAHAM . . . . . 871 Elm
Model schools; grade vi

JANE WELSH . . . . . 1260 Quinnipiac Av.
Model schools; grades iv and v

FRANCES VOGEL . . . . . 273 Elm—Wallingford
Model schools; grade v

EUGENIA M. BERTRAM . . . . . 254 Goffe Terrace
Model schools; grade v

HENRY J. SCHNELLE . . . . . 143 Foster
Physical education

ESTHER L. VIETS . . . . . 228 Greenwich Av.
Model schools; grade v

ELLEN V. REYNOLDS . . . . . 83 Kensington
Model schools; grade vi

M. CECELIA SIEFEN . . . . . 8 Cedar Hill Av.
Model schools; grade ii

AMY W. JENNINGS . . . . . 162 York
History; citizenship; written language

FERN BELLE HELMSCHMIED . . . . . Meriden
Drawing

HENRY T. PECK . . . . . 81 Sherman Av.
Engineer

EDGAR M. BABBITT . . . . . 1312 Chapel
Assistant

Model schools

Dwight school			
Grade vii	Veronica R. East	room	10
Grade vii	Lillian E. Bradley	"	9
Grade vi	Mary A. Maltby	"	8
Grade vi	Nora A. Sweeney	"	7
Grade v	Emilie R. Zernitz	"	6
Grade v	Eulalia L. Gilhuly	"	5
Grade iv	Ruth E. Blunt	"	5
Grade iii	Helen D. Morris	"	3
Grade ii	Eleanor T. Quinlan	"	2
Grade i	Edna C. Lines	"	1
Orchard Street school			
Grade iv	Jennie M. Campbell	room	4
Grade iii	Ruth Smith	"	3
Grade ii	M. Cecelia Siefen	"	2
Grade i	Ruth I. Todd	"	1
Scranton Street school			
Grade vii	Katherine Welch	room	15
Grade vii	Louise C. Weiler	"	14
Grade vi	Ellen V. Reynolds	"	12
Grade vi	Alice M. Graham	"	11
Grade v	Frances Vogel	"	10
Grade v	Eugenia M. Bertram	"	9
Grade v	Beatrice H. Rockwell	"	8
Grades iv & v	Jane Welsh	"	7
Grade v	Esther L. Viets	"	5
Grade iii	Lillian G. Hoffman	"	4
Grade ii	M. Josephine Johnson	"	3
Grades i & ii	L. Margaret Bishop	"	2
Grade i	Anna C. Hintz	"	1

Normal school

Arthur B. Morrill, Principal	Principles and art of teaching; science; citizenship
Anna S. Hart	Arithmetic; penmanship; oral language
Ruth M. Roots	Art of teaching; school management; geography
Katherine T. Harty	Reading; training
Alice L. Wright	Grammar; plant study; nature study
Genevieve M. Leary	Natural science; hygiene; psychology
Amy W. Jennings	History; citizenship; written language

Special teachers

William E. Brown	Supervisor of music
Harry Houston	Supervisor of writing
Almond H. Wentworth	Supervisor of drawing
Fern Belle Helmschmied	Drawing
Henry J. Schnelle	Physical education

GOVERNMENT OF THE SCHOOL

The school is conducted under the following law (General Statutes of Connecticut, Revision of 1918:)

§ 1061 The State Board of Education shall maintain normal schools as seminaries for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of this state, at the places where such schools are legally established, and such sum as the State Board of Education may in each year deem necessary for their support, not exceeding one hundred and ten thousand dollars for the four normal schools now established, shall be annually paid therefor from the treasury of the state, on the order of said board; but the board shall not expend any money for a normal school hereafter established, until the town, city, or city school district in which said school is situated shall have agreed in writing with said board to furnish, and shall have furnished, schools, in suitable and sufficient school buildings in connection with the training department in said school, the terms of said agreement to be satisfactory to said board; and every such town, city, or city school district is hereby empowered to make and execute such agreements.

§ 1062 The number of pupils in each school shall be determined by the State Board of Education. Said board may make regulations governing the admission of candidates. To all pupils admitted to a normal school all its privileges, including tuition, shall be gratuitous; no persons, however, shall be entitled to these privileges until they have filed with said board a written declaration that their object in securing admission to such schools is to become qualified to teach in public schools, and that they intend to teach in the public schools of this state.

§ 1063 The school officers in each town shall annually, upon request, forward to said board the names of such persons as they can recommend as suitable persons in age, character, talents, and attainments, to be received as pupils in said schools.

§ 1064 The State Board of Education shall expend the funds provided for the support of normal schools, appoint and remove their teachers, and make rules for their management; shall file semi-annually with the comptroller to be audited by him, a statement of the receipts and expenses on account of the normal schools, and shall annually make to the governor a report of the condition of these schools and the doings of said board in connection therewith.

§ 1065 Said board may establish and maintain model schools under permanent teachers approved by it, in which the pupils of the normal schools shall have an opportunity to practice modes of instruction and discipline.

THE BUILDING

The building occupied by the school is located on the corner of Howe and Oak streets. The place is quiet and accessible by three lines of cars.

The equipment of the building has been very carefully planned to meet the needs of the schools. It includes a large library, physical, chemical and biological laboratories.

LIBRARY

An important part of the course deals with the right use of books. To this end the reading-room has been made spacious, light and attractive. The books have been carefully selected and additions are made as they are needed in the work.

LABORATORIES

Facilities for handling apparatus, for making experiments, for observation with the microscope, spectroscope, and other instruments, can be furnished in a well-equipped laboratory. This opportunity for study is offered in the laboratories of the school. The aim in this part of the work is to allow the pupils to use the laboratories as much as possible during the course, and to enable them to make the most of such advantages for study as they may not again have after leaving the school.

THE MODEL SCHOOLS

The Dwight, Orchard and Scranton Street schools of the New Haven city school system are used as model schools. There are twenty-eight rooms in these schools, and they afford excellent facilities for studying school work. In each room there is an experienced teacher, and every pupil in the normal school must serve as an assistant under the supervision of these tachers for at least five months. Thus opportunity is afforded for learning how to teach, by observing good teaching and by working with children under the observation of a critic.

ADMISSION

Age—All candidates must be sixteen years of age or over at the time of admission.

Testimonials—Each applicant must bring satisfactory testimonials as to character and attainments from a teacher and also from a school visitor of the town in which the applicant resides.

Evidence of preparation—Applicants of the prescribed age who present the required testimonials will be admitted to the school as follows:

1. Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have attained an average rank of not less than 75% on a passing mark of 70% will be admitted to the normal school on the certificate of the high school principal.

N. B.—75% on a passing mark of 70% equals 66.6 on a passing mark of 60%; 70.84 on passing mark of 65%; and 79.16 on a passing mark of 75%.

2. Graduates of four-year courses in Connecticut high schools who have not attained the above rank may be admitted to the normal school on passing an examination to be prepared by the normal school principals acting as a board.

Candidates for admission by examination must offer ten units as follows:

1	English literature and composition	3 units
At least 7 units from the following subjects:		
2	Algebra	1 unit
3	Geometry	1 unit
4	History	1 or 2 units
5	Latin	2 or 4 units
6	French	2 or 3 units
7	German	2 or 3 units
8	Drawing	½ or 1 unit
9	Physics	1 unit
10	Chemistry	1 unit
11	Biology, botany or zoology	½ or 1 unit
12	Physical geography	½ or 1 unit
14	Stenography	1 or 2 units

15	Domestic science or manual training	1 unit
16	Commercial geography	½ or 1 unit
17	Arithmetic	½ or 1 unit
18	Bookkeeping	1 unit

A unit represents a year's study in any subject in a secondary school, constituting approximately one-quarter of a full year's work.

Examinations will be held at this school on September 6-7 1922.

3. Presentation of a state teacher's certificate, or

4. Evidence of two years' successful experience in teaching.

General—It is understood that none enter this school except for the purpose of becoming teachers. If, in the case of any pupils, the earnestness of this purpose—which must be declared in writing—is negatived by unfaithfulness, or if unfitness for this calling is disclosed, such pupils will not be allowed to remain in the school.

Classes—Classes are organized only in the fall. Entering in the middle of the year is inadvisable, and generally not permitted.

COURSE OF STUDY

Studies required in the common schools by state law:—

Reading	English Grammar	U. S. History
Spelling	Geography	Duties of Citizenship
Writing	Arithmetic	Physical Education
		Hygiene including effects of alcohol and narcotics

Elementary Science, Manual Arts, Music, Drawing may be taught.

The Normal School is maintained,—"for training teachers in the art of instructing and governing in the public schools of the state."

The work as presented in the following schedule is concerned with how to teach the subjects mentioned above.

Two phases of work are prominent:

What part of each subject to teach?

How to teach?

JUNIOR YEAR

—First term—

20 weeks

Reading Beginnings 4 weeks 5 hours	**Oral language** 20 weeks 4 hours	**Observation lessons** from following subjects	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour
Advanced 16 weeks 4 hours	**Penmanship** 20 weeks 1 hour	**Chemistry** 10 weeks 5 hours	**Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour
Written language 16 weeks 1 hour	**Geography** 20 weeks 2 hours	**Physics** 10 weeks 5 hours	**Physical training** 20 weeks 1 hour
	Grammar 12 weeks 3 hours	**Nature study** 12 weeks 3 hours	

20 weeks

Reading Advanced 20 weeks 4 hours **Written language** 20 weeks 1 hour	**Psychology** 20 weeks 3 hours **Arithmetic** 20 weeks 4 hours **Penmanship** 20 weeks 1 hour **Geography** 20 weeks 2 hours	**Agriculture** 16 weeks 4 hours **Hygiene** 20 weeks 2 hours	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour **Physical training** 20 weeks 1 hour

SENIOR YEAR

U. S. history 20 weeks 5 hours **Citizenship** 10 weeks 5 hours **Laboratory work** 10 weeks 2 hours	**Art of teaching** 10 weeks 10 hours	**School organization and management** 20 weeks 5 hours	**Drawing** 20 weeks 1 hour **Singing** 20 weeks 1 hour

OBSERVATION AND PRACTICE

Two divisions in the senior class

Division 1 is in the Model Schools for observation and practice during the following months:—

September November January March May

Division 2

October December February April June

This includes experience in:—

Primary, Intermediate and Grammar Grades

NOTES ON THE COURSE OF STUDY

There are two departments:

i The normal department

ii The training department

I THE NORMAL DEPARTMENT

The work of the normal department has been so modified that high school work has been eliminated. Attention is confined to teaching how to teach. There is not time in the short course to give instruction in the subject matter of various branches of study. The choice is between preparing for teaching and doing high school work. One or the other must be neglected. Both cannot be done thoroughly. Every teacher in the normal department is a teacher of method. If a pupil does not know the subject matter she will fail to do the work of the school.

II THE TRAINING DEPARTMENT

MODEL SCHOOLS { GRAMMAR GRADES / PRIMARY GRADES

The model schools are organized under Section 1065, on page 10 of this catalogue and are schools in the city school district of New Haven.

The ways of dealing with subjects are exemplified by the teachers in the normal department, and also by competent teachers in model schools. The value of these schools for observation is obvious. Effort is made to have the students preparing to be teachers see the best teaching. During the last year of the course each student serves as an assistant in the various grades of the model schools thus having experience in teaching under the guidance and criticism of an expert in each grade.

Pupils cannot be permitted to do the work of the training department unless their preliminary work in the other departments is satisfactory. Moreover no pupils will be allowed to continue in practice who are unable to teach the children properly.

GENERAL INFORMATION

EXPENSES

The advantages of the school are offered free to all who declare their intention to teach in the common schools of this state.

Necessary text-books are provided without charge. Pupils are advised to purchase a few reference books.

GRADUATION

Diplomas are awarded to those who

1. have throughout the course maintained a standard of conduct befitting a teacher and

2. have attained the required standard of scholarship in every prescribed subject and

3. have exhibited a commendable degree of skill in teaching and governing children.

Whenever the faculty of any of the normal schools are not satisfied that a student who has completed the prescribed course can both teach and manage, a diploma will not be granted until such student has given sufficient evidence to the faculty that the required standard, both in teaching and management, has been attained. The probationary period will be not less than one year.

A candidate for the diploma who has failed to reach the required standard of efficiency in teaching or who has shown weakness in some portion of the work of the normal school may, at the discretion of the normal school faculty, be granted a certificate. Such a student will receive the diploma of the school if within the two years following the date of leaving the normal school she shows herself capable of teaching and governing a school successfully.

The normal school teachers are authorized to visit the schools and observe the teaching and management of graduates of their respective schools as one of the bases for the issuance of a permanent elementary certificate.

DEMAND FOR TRAINED TEACHERS

The normal school cannot supply the demand for trained teachers. Many towns and districts in the state employ only trained teachers, as far as this is possible.

There is ample encouragement for college graduates and others of liberal education to prepare themselves for teaching by a course in the training school.

This survey shows that this school, with its instructors, its collection of books and apparatus, its activity in progressive teaching, its gratuitous instruction, is able to offer decided advantages to all who intend to be teachers.

GRADUATES

1921

Adelman, Fannie	New Haven
Baronberg, Sarah Adele	New Haven
Belford, Marion	New Haven
Bemis, Louise Gardner	New Haven
Birmingham, Winifred Mary	New Haven
Brennan, Frances Margaret	New Haven
Brown, Geraldine Beecher	New Haven
Bucholz, Mathilda Anna	New Haven
Budd, Lillian J.	Fairfield
Burke, Ella Agnes	Ansonia
Campbell, Adelaide Louise	New Haven
Caplan, Mae	New Haven
Coady, Mae June	New Haven
Cohen, Mathilda E.	New Haven
Conroy, Frances	New Haven
Cox, Elizabeth Justine	New Haven
Cox, Virginia C.	New Haven
Crowley, Ethel Catherine	New Haven
Daley, Alice	Derby
De Feo, Elizabeth	New Haven
Delaney, Mary E.	Ansonia
Dolan, Mary Teresa	Ansonia
Donning, Ruth Kathleen	Stratford
Dunn, Helen Veronica	New Haven
Eagan, Madeline Winifred	New Haven
Eckert, Marie Genevieve	New Haven
Edison, Natalie	New Haven
Farrell, Esther Marie	New Haven
Fasano, Angelina Marie	New Haven
Finerty, Margaret Hazel	New Haven
FitzGerald, Elizabeth Gertrude	New Haven
FitzSimons, Margaret Rose	New Haven
Flanagan, Marion Agnes	New Haven
Fogarty, Margaret Elizabeth	Ansonia
Fries, Martha Louise	New Haven
Gilhuly, Rose Irene	Orange
Goldberg, Ella	New Haven
Golden, Esther M.	New Haven
Greywacz, Cora Alice	Seymour
Guerrera, Leta	Orange
Hall, Elizabeth Martha	Huntington
Hanrahan, Rosalie Veronica	New Haven
Hines, Katherine	Milford
Horwitz, Ethel	New Haven
Hurley, Mary M.	Ansonia
Jaderberg, Aina R.	Ansonia
Jorgensen, Mildred	Orange

Killeen, Katherine Rose	New Haven
Kirjofsky, Minna	New Haven
Lane, Laurian	Orange
Levere, Mabel E.	Orange
Liftig, Rebecca	Ansonia
Logan, Mary	New Haven
Lyon, Alice May	Branford
McCarthy, Anna Veronica	Ansonia
McCormack, Anna V.	New Haven
McCormack, Grace A.	Ansonia
McGivney, Rosemary	Derby
McKay, Alice	New Haven
Madden, M. Grace	Meriden
Markham, Elizabeth	New Haven
Marrinan, Mary Catherine	New Haven
Minnix, Helen Agnes	New Haven
Monroe, Josephine	Branford
Moonshine, Anna	Bridgeport
Moran, Mary Teresa	New Haven
Mullen, Helen Marie	New Haven
O'Brien, Elizabeth Lucille	New Haven
O'Brien, Irene Monica	New Haven
Ondosik, Ethel	Derby
Peck, Esther A.	Hamden
Pitre, Anna F.	Seymour
Pothier, Odelie	Torrington
Reynolds, Ruth Warner	New Haven
Rubinsky, Belle	New Haven
Sakon, Bessie Helhor	New Haven
Sarason, Ruth	New Haven
Savarese, Giovanna Fortunata	Derby
Schwartz, Bella	New Haven
Shannon, Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Shores, Marguerite Elizabeth	Milford
Siefen, M. Cecelia	New Haven
Simons, Sylvia Hildagarde	New Haven
Smith, Frances Rita	New Haven
Speed, Sylvia M.	Ansonia
Storm, Evelyn	New Haven
Sullivan, Mary Elizabeth	New Haven
Tapper, Anna	New Haven
Teetsel, Hazel Agnes	Huntington
Thom, Jeannette Kello	New Haven
Todd, Edna	Wallingford
Toomey, Alice Mary	New Haven
Tuttle, Ethel Irene	Hamden
Walsh, Mary Josephine	New Haven
Welch, Ruth	New Haven
White, Kathryn L.	New Haven
Williams, Alice Louisa	Hamden
Wood, Esther M.	Wallingford
Woodin, Mary Christina	Ansonia
Wrinn, Evelyn	New Haven

SENIORS

Name	Town	P. O. Address	City Address
Allinson, Bella	New Haven		737 Orange
Ashton, Mary Margaret	New Haven		243 Franklin
Barach, Elizabeth	New Haven		88 Kensington
Baum, Charlesina Marie	New Haven		92 Lyon
Baum, Irene Flora	Orange (West Haven)		744 Savin Av.
Beardsley, Sarah Lucile	Naugatuck		173 Meadow
	(New Haven address)		167 Ward
Bergin, Sadie C.	Waterbury		670 South Main
	(New Haven address)		191 East
Beschel, Margaret	New Haven		327 Edgewood Av.
Brandon, Ethel V.	New Haven		272 Lombard
Cassin, Anna Josephine	Waterbury		22 Wyman
	(New Haven address)		94 Atwater
Clark, Dorothy Louise	New Haven		46 Mansfield
Cody, Anna Mary	New Haven		80 Cliff
Coffey, Marie E.	New Haven		211 Franklin
Coleman, Doris J.	East Haven		536 Thompson Av.
Cunningham, Lillian Josephine	Orange (West Haven)		164 Orange Av.
Daley, Catherine	Waterbury		16 Porter
	(New Haven address)		96 Elliott
Daly, Margaret Mary	New Haven		8 Mechanic
Dietz, Minnie B.	New Haven		200 Orchard
Dinneen, Elizabeth R.	New Haven		610 Orange
Duffy, Catherine Frances	Naugatuck		6 Fairview Av.
	(New Haven address)		167 Ward
Dunn, Alice M.	New Haven		230 Grand Av.
Elberg, Bessie	West Haven		377 Washington Av.
Fleming, Mildred Mary	New Haven		222 Mansfield
Galvin, Madeleine	Waterbury		38 Fairmount
	(New Haven address)		123 Ward
Gilhuly, Adeline Mary	New Haven		68 Clark
Glickstein, Frances	New Haven		74 William
Goldstein, Ruth E.	New Haven		203 Norton
Halperin, Bessie	New Haven		275 West Ivy
Hames, Lauretta Gladys	Huntington (Shelton)		Long Hill Av.
Harrison, Diana Zelda	New Haven		77 Dixwell Av.
Heenan, Miriam	New Haven		136 Ward
Hickey, Lucelia	New Haven		15 Walnut
Himmelfarb, Deborah Esther	New Haven		493 Oak
Hines, Helen J.	New Haven		138 Putnam
Hines, Marie E.	New Haven		138 Putnam
Hoff, Frances	Wallingford		104 Fair
Hopkins, Caroline Elizabeth	New Haven		988 Townsend Av.
Hubbell, Elsie S.	Stratford		1144 West Broad
Hurley, Anna Gertrude	New Haven		252 Putnam
Hyman, Lena Lillian	New Haven		95 Elliott
Ippolito, Carmella A.	Seymour		
Jackson, Margaret	Waterbury		150 Willow
	(New Haven address)		317 Edgewood Av.
Jeffcott, Violet	New Haven		125 Bassett
Kenny, Ethel Dorothy	New Haven		429 Howard Av.
Konsky, Eva	New Haven		323 Washington Av.

Name	Town	P. O. Address	City Address
Leary, Mary Patricia	New Haven		769 State
Leikensohn, Dorothy	New Haven		188 Wolcott
Lindstrom, Edla Christine	Fairfield (Bridgeport, R. F. D. #1)		
Lynde, Dorothy Elizabeth	New Haven		27 Parmelee Av.
McCarthy, Julia Clare	Naugatuck		15 Southview
	(New Haven address)		167 Ward
McGrath, Mary R.	Stratford		
McNamara, Mary Josephine	New Haven		134 Atwater
Magid, Pearl	New Haven		424 Orchard
Manes, Mary S.	Torrington		39 Harold
	(New Haven address)		77 Olive
Mehls, Josephine Mary	Huntington (Shelton)		124 Prospect Av.
Moore, Bella	New Haven		736 Orange
Muller, Frances Adele	Orange (West Haven)		36 Admiral
Nolan, Marie	New Haven		108 Edwards
Nutile, Elsie Mary	North Haven (Clintonville)		
O'Neil, Madelyn Sarah	Orange (West Haven)		231 Court
Pacelli, Grace	Bridgeport		Sampson Av.
Parente, Rose Marie	New Haven		53 White
Phillips, Florence Elizabeth	New Haven		413 Orchard
Phillips, Harriet Lillian	New Haven		61 Orchard
Pleines, Anna Adalaide	Hamden (Mt. Carmel)		2877 Whitney Av.
Quinn, Mary E.	Torrington		85 Albert
	(New Haven address)		181 Clinton Av.
Reilly, Marie Katherine	New Haven		459 Ferry
Riley, Annabel C.	Waterbury		448 No. Main
	(New Haven address)		260 Starr
Rosenfelt, Dorothy	Bridgeport		168 Williston
Rubin, Clara Pauline	New Haven		37 Eaton
Scannell, Catherine Eleanor	Orange (West Haven)		162 Leete
Scarpa, Adelaide Rose	Derby		28 Ninth
Schumann, Lezzett Ida	Fairfield		46 Eliot
Searles, Steffa	New Haven		388 East
Sheehan, Mary Agnes	New Haven		463 Ferry
Starbranch, Esther Maria	New Haven		75 Sea
Sullivan, Julia Rita	New Haven		94 Atwater
Sullivan, Mary Agnes	New Haven		126 Blatchley Av.
Susman, Bertha Florence	New Haven		438 Oak Place
Svenson, Edith Lenea	New Haven		156 Bradley
Tracy, Monica M.	Waterbury		92 South
	(New Haven address)		123 Ward
Unsderfer, Ruth	Stratford		75 Avon
Visel, Constance Mary	New Haven		44 Cherry Ann
Wakeley, Mildred Anna	Trumbull (Bridgeport, R. F. D. #1)		
	(New Haven address)		75 Whalley Av
Walsh, Elizabeth Angela	Huntington (Shelton)		9 Bridgeport Av
Warfel, Elizabeth	Waterbury		22 Birchwood Av
	(New Haven address)		7 Shoreham Rd
Whalen, Anna M.	Orange (West Haven)		71 Dana
Witterwell, Florence Irene	Orange (West Haven)		209 Washington Av
Wood, Mildred	Wallingford		11 Christian
Zetterholm, Helen Marie	Wallingford		85 So. Orchard

JUNIORS

Name	Town P. O. Address	City Address
Aaronson, Sarah Ruth	New Haven	1516 Quinnipiac Av.
Abelson, Dora	New Haven	656 Washington Av.
Adler, Rebecca	New Haven	421 Oak Place
Alderman, Sara	New Haven	847 Howard Av.
Alpert, Sophie Betty	New Haven	71 Prince
Ammerman, Sylvia	West Haven	102 Thomas
Bald, Dorothy F.	New Haven	67 Kensington
Battistella, Helen	New Haven	113 Morris
Bedell, Alice E.	New Haven	617 George
Begley, Margaret L.	Ansonia	20 No. Prospect
Bellantone, Mary	New Haven	184 Poplar
Bishop, Ada Mary	Meriden	Highland Av.
Blum, Mary Margaret	Derby	202 Olivia
Blumenthal, Freda	Ansonia	99 Central
Boland, Margaret	Torrington	357 Main
	(New Haven address)	245 Ferry
Bolger, Pauline M.	Waterbury	695 East Main
	(New Haven address)	311 Greene
Brennan, Catherine Desere	Derby	18 Elizabeth
Brenner, Sadye R.	New Haven	53 Pearl
Brown, Rose Ethel	New Haven	497 Oak
Buckingham, Grace Augusta	West Haven	215 Washington Av.
Byrnes, Mary Enda	Waterbury	216 Lounsbury
	(New Haven address)	164 Dwight
Caldwell, Julia Charlotte	Derby	160 Olivia
Callahan, Helen	New Haven	1538 Boulevard
Candee, Ethel M.	Seymour	
Cargill, Olive Harriet	New Haven	727 Elm
Carr, Evangeline Paula	New Haven	149 Winchester Av.
Carter, Eloise May	Stratford	3181 Main
Cassidy, Ethel	Meriden	29 Goodwill Av.
Cassin, Anna M.	Waterbury	65 Cherry
	(New Haven address)	443 Edgewood Av.
Castiglione, Mary Josephine	New Haven	14 Cedar Hill Av.
Clohessy, Catherine Veronica	New Haven	719 Grand Av.
Cohen, Cecelia Helen	New Haven	38 Gill
Cohen, Laura Edythe	New Haven	911 Howard Av.
Colbert, Anna Mildred	New Haven	116 Carmel
Collier, Rosamae	New Haven	17 Grand Av.
Comfort, Irene Marie	Hamden	22 Beacon
Condon, Helen V.	Ansonia	20 Clifton Av.
Connelly, Veronica Mary	New Haven	247 Franklin
Cotter, Veronica	Ansonia	25 Jackson
Coyle, Kathryn A.	New Haven	439 George
Cronen, Margaret Elizabeth	Waterbury	59 Maple
	(New Haven address)	323 Greene
Cross, Mrs. Prudence E.	New Haven	281 West Rock Av.
Crowley, Grace Elizabeth	West Haven	511 First Av.
Cunningham, Margaret	Waterbury	29 North Elm
	(New Haven address)	311 Greene

Name	Town P. O. Address	City Address
Curley, Marion Josephine	New Haven	217 Rosette
Dempsey, Grace A.	New Haven	82 Forth
Diamond, Esther Zelda	New Haven	901 Grand Av.
Donahue, Grace Edith	New Haven	271 James
Downs, Ruth	New Haven	27 Chamberlain
Dudley, Corale Annette	New Haven	39 Sperry
Duggan, Helen M.	New Haven	143 Fillmore
Dunphy, Mary C.	Waterbury	57 Alder
	(New Haven address)	138 York
Dwan, Margaret	Torrington	348 Migeon Av.
	(New Haven address)	311 Greene
Efland, Marion	New Haven	213 Orchard
Egan, Ethel	Waterbury	90 Willow
	(New Haven address)	115 Peck Av.
Egan, Margaret A.	New Haven	42 Summer
Emma, Rose	Derby	172 Main
Ennis, Margaret Mary	Derby	81 Fourth
Ennis, Mary Elizabeth	Derby	81 Fourth
Enscoe, Gertrude	Hamden (Whitneyville)	12 Central Av.
Espovitch, Rose	New Haven	160 De Witt
Etkind, Anna	New Haven	1 Fayette
Eustace, Margaret	New Haven	556 Winthrop Av.
Fitzpatrick, Margaret	Waterbury	62 Pleasant
	(New Haven address)	323 Greene
Flanagan, Helen Marie	New Haven	280 Portsea
Flannery, Anna E.	Waterbury	493 Farmington Av.
	(New Haven address)	443 Edgewood Av.
Fleming, Elizabeth Marie	New Haven	146 Chatham
Fletcher, Elsie Augusta	New Haven	77 Gregory
Fogarty, Dora Elizabeth	West Haven	36 Anderson Av.
Ford, Ruth Cleveland	New Haven	49 Beers
Forsyth, Dorothy	Derby	Cedric Av.
Gallivan, Mona Cecelia	Meriden	33 Heine Av.
Geenty, Daisy Clemens	New Haven	40 Sheffield Av.
Giaquinto, Rose Marie	New Haven	143 Wallace
Graves, Mae Louise	New Haven	437 Orchard
Greenblatt, Jennie	New Haven	8 Dwight
Guevin, Madeline Dorothy	Waterbury	35 Cooke
	(New Haven address)	311 Greene
Gurian, Elsie	New Haven	269 Howard Av.
Hall, Margaret	Hamden	13 Cannon
Hallenbeck, Dorothy Ellen	West Haven	47 Fourth Av.
Higgins, Agnes Teresa	New Haven	623 Winchester Av.
Holczer, Gertrude	Waterbury	53 Clinton
	(New Haven address)	131 Bishop
Holczer, Jeannette	Waterbury	53 Clinton
	(New Haven address)	131 Bishop
Horowitz, Lena	New Haven	4 Day
Hyatt, Marion Marcella	New Haven	121 De Witt
Isenberg, Anna Miriam	New Haven	84 Kensington
Isenberg, Carrie Frances	New Haven	84 Kensington

Name	Town P. O. Address	City Address
Istas, Evangeline Julie	New Haven	54 Sheffield Av.
Johns, Esther M.	Waterbury	376 Walnut
	(New Haven address)	272 W. Carlisle
Johnson, Marie Benigna	Middlebury (Waterbury, R. F. D. #3)	
	(New Haven address)	83 Elliott
Kapsinow, Ethyle Frances	New Haven	152 Minor
Katzman, Frances Shirley	Wallingford	174 Cherry
Kaufman, Cecile Seema	New Haven	333 Winthrop Av.
Keane, Marion Rita	New Haven	178 Chatham
Keast, Dorothy Grace	Branford (Stony Creek)	
Keefe, Catherine M.	Derby	359 Derby Av.
Keehan, Katherine Marie	New Haven	90 Nicholl
Keehan, Veronica Margaret	New Haven	90 Nicholl
Kelleher, Margaret Bernadette	New Haven	117 Carmel
Kelley, Marion Bernadette	New Haven	443 Edgewood Av.
Kelly, Elizabeth Baptista	New Haven	216 Lombard
Kennedy, Sarah Theresa	New Haven	87 Market
Kernan, Kathryn Evelyn	Derby	154 Hawthorne Av
Kilbride, Louisa Eleanor	New Haven	136 Bristol
Kilcran, Justine Virginia	New Haven	769 Elm
King, Stephanie Marguerite	West Haven	123 Spring
Kirby, Harriet Marie	New Haven	176 Winthrop Av.
Knudson, Marguerite Frances	Waterbury	11 Benedict Av.
	(New Haven address)	323 Greene
Lane, Grace Elizabeth	West Haven	461 Washington Av.
Larash, Ruth Louisa	West Haven	408 Union Av.
Larkins, Dorothy Claire	Ansonia	42 Jackson
Lawlar, Mary Patricia	Ansonia	171 Wakelee Av.
Lawrence, Helen Elizabeth	New Haven	33 Washington Av.
Leary, Eleanore Denise	New Haven	769 State
Leete, Helen Rosella	West Haven	97 Fourth Av.
Lefcovitch, Mary	New Haven	147 Liberty
Levin, Ethel K.	Meriden	140 Crown
Levine, Dorothy	Ansonia	90 Central
Levine, Sadie Edith	New Haven	107 Ivy
Libby, Elizabeth	Ansonia	16 Ellis
Linley, Frances Evelyn	Trumbull (Bridgeport, R. F. D. #4)	
	(New Haven address)	400 Orange
Lonergan, Martha Rita	Waterbury	22 Laurel
	(New Haven address)	311 Greene
Lowe, Dorothy Louise	Ansonia	193 Wakelee Av.
Lynch, Kathleen M.	New Haven	220 Munson
Lyon, Elizabeth	Bridgeport	257 Park
McAuliffe, Julia Frances	New Haven	158 Fillmore
McGovern, Catherine Veronica	New Haven	39 Rowe
McGrath, Anna Flynn	Waterbury	57 Luke
	(New Haven address)	323 Greene
McGuire, Mary	New Haven	305 Wallace
McKee, Florence Elizabeth	New Haven	117 Winchester Av.
McKee, Katherine Veronica	New Haven	218 Willow
McNamara, Edna S.	New Haven	257 Lombard

Name	Town P. O. Address	City Address
McNeff, Anna Beatrice	New Haven	11 Canner
McWeeney, Margaret Laurentine	Meriden	902 Broad
Maher, Catherine Cecelia	Milford	Larkin House
Marshall, Ruth A.	Shelton (R. F. D. #7, Box #4)	
Maum, Christine Louise	New Haven	272 Whalley Av.
Mayo, Helen Theresa	New Haven	397 Greenwich Av.
Meehan, Kathryn A.	New Haven	382 Grand Av.
Meo, Louise Victoria	Waterbury (New Haven address)	29 Webb 276 Cedar
Merriam, Rose H.	New Haven	76 Rosette
Mooney, Velma Claire	Waterbury (New Haven address)	116 Silver 225 Lloyd
Moore, Helen Margaret	New Haven	36 Young
Morrison, Elizabeth M.	New Haven	110 Lawrence
Murphy, Helen Concepta	Ansonia	209 No. State
Neville, Margaret A.	Waterbury (New Haven address)	206 Walnut 323 Greene
Nicholas, Winifred	Fairfield (Southport Box 491)	
Noa, Helen	New Haven	25 High
O'Brien, Helen Josephine	New Haven	270 Lombard
O'Brien, Katherine Theresa	Branford	94 Montowese
Obst, Alice Beatrice	West Haven	172 Peck Av.
O'Connor, Barbara M.	New Haven	628 Howard Av.
O'Connor, Margaret E.	New Haven	1301 State
O'Donnell, Grace Louise	Ansonia	4 Crescent
O'Neill, Helena Catherine	Derby	106 Hawthorne
Oppertshauser, Marion E.	New Haven	25 Ann
Palmer, Lillian Estelle	Ansonia	112 Prospect
Parker, Estelle Gertrude	Ansonia	14 Sixth
Peck, Helen May	Cheshire (West Cheshire)	
Petrelli, Vincenza	New Haven	188 St. John
Pinsker, Gertrude Virginia	Wallingford	66 No. Cherry
Piper, Alice Wheeler	Shelton	37 New
Polito, Lucy Anne	Waterbury (New Haven address)	101 No. Main 323 Greene
Pollard, Ada Elizabeth	West Haven	145 Leete
Prince, Jennie Thorpe	New Haven	281 Putnam
Quinlan, Lillian A.	Waterbury (New Haven address)	109 Porter 44 Arch
Rakieten, Helen	New Haven	76 Truman
Rakieten, Sara	New Haven	76 Truman
Regan, Reginia J.	Derby	16 Emmett Av.
Riccitelli, Julia Madelina	New Haven	35 Silver
Richards, Josephine Margaret	New Haven	92 Lyon
Riordan, Vera Augusta	New Haven	16 Ashmun
Ritch, Gertrude Elaine	New Haven	368 Sherman Av.
Rosen, Sophia	New Haven	77 Orchard
Ruda, Celia E.	New Haven	410 Orchard
Russell, Mildred Ethel	Old Saybrook (Box 104) (New Haven address)	568 Chapel

Name	Town P. O. Address	City Address
Rutz, Alice Virginia	New Haven	20 Lines
Ryan, Helen M.	Derby	49 Anson
Santella, Nina	New Haven	132 Columbus Av.
Schroeder, Muriel Henrietta	East Haven	11 Dodge Av.
Schwartz, Lily	West Haven	175 Richards
Scully, Winnifred T.	Ansonia	185 No. Main
Shaw, Margaret	Waterbury	217 Hamilton Av.
Shea, Alice E.	New Haven	518 Winchester Av.
Shea, Katherine Elizabeth	Waterbury	20 Lake
	(New Haven address)	583 Quinnipiac Av.
Shield, Jeanette H.	Derby	189 Caroline
Shield, Pauline	Derby	189 Caroline
Shubs, Sophie	New Haven	44 Hurlburt
Silverstein, Rose	Ansonia	403 Main
Smernoff, Anna Dorothy	New Haven	44 Redfield
Smerznak, Anna	Ansonia	42 Buswell
Smith, Dora	West Haven	28 Campbell Av.
Smith, Florence May	Milford	Point Road
Smith, Gladys M.	New Haven	451 George
Smith, Virginia A.	Naugatuck	107 Trowbridge Place
	(New Haven address)	167 Ward
Sneiderman, Etta Florence	New Haven	119 Hurlburt
Steucek, Ada S.	Branford	73 Chestnut
Stock, Florence Louise	New Haven	158 Maple
Stoecklein, Marie	New Haven	1523 Chapel
Strauss, Florence V. C.	New Haven	125 Washington Av.
Sugarman, Lillian Ruth	New Haven	55 East Pearl
Sulkis, Sadie	New Haven	181 Washington Av.
Sullivan, Mary Catherine	New Haven	73 Edwards
Tansey, Alice Elizabeth	New Haven	40 Perkins
Taylor, Anna Lilla	New Haven	32 Sheffield Av.
Terrell, Edna Josephine	Cheshire (Box 195)	
Topolnisky, Mary N.	New Haven	33 Thorn
Tuomey, Mary E.	Waterbury	230 Willow
	(New Haven address)	70 Derby Av.
Turner, Elizabeth	West Haven	43 White
Tyrrell, Marion K.	Waterbury	415 Wilson
	(New Haven address)	138 York
Vandercook, Irene Alice	Ansonia	65 Franklin
Vener, Anna	New Haven	211 Mansfield
Vogel, Rose Poe	Wallingford	273 Elm
Wallace, Dorothy Catherine	New Haven	151 Canner
Walsh, Ellen R.	Stamford	23 Avery
	(New Haven address)	115 Ellsworth Av.
Walsh, Gertrude	Waterbury	
Walsh, Loretta Frances	Meriden	135 Elm
Walsh, Mary Veronica	Stamford	23 Avery
	(New Haven address)	115 Ellsworth Av.
Way, Georgiana Emery	New Haven	19 Downing
Welch, Mary Margaret	Naugatuck	11 Hillside Av.
	(New Haven address)	167 Ward

Name	Town	P. O. Address	City Address
Wells, Molly Stewart	Shelton	(Stratford R. F. D. #13) (New Haven address)	400 Orange
White, Bertha	New Haven		342 George
White, Elizabeth Alice	Durham	(Durham Center) (West Haven address)	346 First Av.
Williams, Edna Maye	Derby		2 Anson
Williams, Mary Agnes	New Haven		341 Clinton Av.
Wirtz, Dorothy Elizabeth	New Haven		142 Nicholl
Worsley, Mary Esther	Waterbury	(New Haven address)	138 York
Wright, Ethel M.	New Haven		209 Edgewood Av.
Wynne, Margaret Winifred	New Haven		354 Yale Av.
Zimmerman, Freda Ruth	New Haven		77 Orchard

230

ATTENDANCE

ATTENDANCE BY TOWNS

Twenty-five towns are represented as follows:

Ansonia	17	New Haven	170
Branford	3	North Haven	1
Bridgeport	3	Old Saybrook	1
Cheshire	2	Seymour	2
Derby	16	Shelton	6
Durham	1	Stamford	2
East Haven	2	Stratford	4
Fairfield	3	Torrington	4
Hamden	4	Trumbull	2
Meriden	6	Wallingford	6
Middlebury	1	Waterbury	35
Milford	2	West Haven	22
Naugatuck	5		
		Total	320

ATTENDANCE BY COUNTIES

Fairfield	20
Litchfield	4
Middlesex	2
New Haven	294
Total	320

SUMMARY

Juniors	230
Seniors	90
Total	320

THE LIBRARY OF THE
JUN 30 1930
UNIVERSITY OF ILLI

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 111493125